Image# 201710119075603621						PA	GE 1 / 176
	ND DISB	URSEN		s		Office Use Only	
FORM 3X       AND DISSURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee       Ome: Use Only         1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)       TYPE OF PRINT X       Example: If typing. type Or Committee (ENPAC)       12FE4M5         ADDRESS (number and street)       425 West Capital Avenue, Sta248       12FE4M5       12FE4M5         ADDRESS (number and street)       425 West Capital Avenue, Sta248       427 West Capital Avenue, Sta248       428 West Capital Avenue, Sta248         Chack if different than providually reported (ACC)       Life Rock       72201							
FEC FORM 3X       REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee         NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)       TYPE OR PRINT V       Example: If typing, type over the lines.       Discussion (Committee)         DDRESS (number and street)       475 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B       Discussion (Committee)       Discussion (Committee)         DDRESS (number and street)       475 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B       AR       72201         DDRESS (number and street)       475 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B       AR       72201         C coossagra       Citry A       STATE A       ZIP CODE A         C coossagra       3. IS THIS       NEW OR       AMENDED         (c) coossagra       (n) Monthly       Feb 20 (M2)       May 20 (M3)       Aug 20 (M8)       Nov 20 (M0)         (a) cuartery Report (Ca)							
FEC FORM 3X       REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee         1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)       TYPE OR PRINT V       Example: If typing, type over the lines.       Different         1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)       TYPE OR PRINT V       Example: If typing, type over the lines.       Different         4. Different Intel providely Proported (ACC)       Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)       AR       TZ2201         2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER V       CITY A       STATE A       ZIP CODE A         3. IS THIS REPORT       NEW (N) OR       AMENDED (A)         4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)       (b) Monthly Proported (ACC)       Feb 20 (M2)       May 20 (M5)       Aug 20 (M1)       Due 20: (M2)       Max 20 (M3)       Unit 20 (M3)       Aug 20 (M1)       Due 20: (M2)       Due 00: (May 20 (M4)       Due 00: (May 20 (M4)       Due 00: (May 20 (M4)       Due 00: (May 20 (M4)       Du							
ADDRESS (number and street)	25 West Capitol Aver	nue, Ste24B					
Check if different							
	ittle Rock					72201	-
2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMB	ER 🔻	CITY 🔺		S		ZIP CC	
С С00363879							
(Choose One)	Report	Mar 20 (M3)		Jun 20 (M6)	Sep	20 (M9)	(Non-Election Year Only) Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Quarterly Report (Q1) July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2) October 15	PRE-Electio	n	Primary (12P	?)	General (	(12G)	
January 31	E	Election on	M M /	D D /	Y Y Y Y Y		of
Report (Non-election	POST-Elect		General (300	à)	Runoff (3	0R)	Special (30S)
			M M /	D D /	Y Y Y Y Y		of
			through	09			
V		est of my know	wledge and b	pelief it is true	e, correct and	l complete.	
Signature of Treasurer	Andrea, , ,		[Electronically	v Filed] Da	ate 10		
NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous	, or incomplete infor	mation may su	bject the pers	son signing thi	is Report to th	e penalties of 52	U.S.C. § 3010

10/11/2017 12 : 52

x

#### SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016) Write or Type Committee Name

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

R	eport Covering the Period: From: 09	M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 2017 To	b: 09 / 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	(a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2017		459472.29
	(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	481406.63	
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	50043.14	443525.49
	<ul> <li>(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and</li> <li>6(c) for Column A and Lines</li> <li>6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)</li> </ul>	531449.77	902997.78
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	58422.26	429970.27
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	473027.51	473027.51
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

#### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

#### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

#### Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09	/ D D / Y Y Y Y 01 2017 To	b: 09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 / 2017
I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
1. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other		
Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	43938.16	317262.51
(ii) Unitemized	6104.98	125403.35
(ii) TOTAL (add		
Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	50043.14	442665.86
Ē		0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines	47. 47. 47.	4
11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry		
Totals to Line 33, page 5)	50043.14	442665.86
2. Transfers From Affiliated/Other		
Party Committees	0.00	0.00
2 All Leans Dessived	0.00	0.00
3. All Loans Received		
4. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
5. Offsets To Operating Expenditures		
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		
(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	221.32
6. Refunds of Contributions Made		
to Federal Candidates and Other		
Political Committees	0.00	0.00
7. Other Federal Receipts		000.04
(Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	638.31
(a) Non-Federal Account		
(from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(	47. 47.	
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00
9. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),		142525-40
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))▶	50043.14	443525.49
0. Total Federal Receipts		
(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)▶	50043.14	443525.49

Page 3

I

#### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)	of Disbursements	Page 4
II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
Operating Expenditures: (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		Calendar Tear-to-Date
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	222.26	3269.66
(c) Total Operating Expenditures	222.26	3269.66
(add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))► Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party		
Committees Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees	0.00	0.00
Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees Independent Expenditures	45000.00	276500.00
(use Schedule E) Coordinated Party Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
Loans Made	0.00	0.00
Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
	0.00	0.00
<ul><li>(b) Political Party Committees</li><li>(c) Other Political Committees</li></ul>	0.00	0.00
(such as PACs)(d) Total Contribution Refunds	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
Other Disbursements (Including		450000 04
Non-Federal Donations)	13200.00	150200.61
Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101 (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)	(20))	
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))▶	0.00	0.00
Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	58422.26	429970.27
Total Federal Disbursements		
(subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)	58422.26	400070.03
	30422.20	429970.27

#### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<ol> <li>Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)</li> </ol>	50043.14	442665.86
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	50043.14	442665.86
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))►	222.26	3269.66
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	221.32
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	222.26	3048.34

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12	
Δ.	information panied from such Densel	Otatamarita			13		14		15	16	17
or	for commercial purposes, other than using th	le name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	erson f e to sol	or the licit cor	purp ntrib	pose outions	of so s fro	oliciting	1 contribu	tions tee.
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political A	ction Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ir Stevens, Kathryn, L, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd				м м	/	14       15       16         Durpose of soliciting contributions from such committed       14       15       16         Receipt       7       2017       2017       2017         action ID : PR42400538776       of Each Receipt this Period       44.0         emo Item       2017       2017       24.0         action ID : PR42400618776       0       2017       2017         action ID : PR42400618776       0       2017       27.0         emo Item       2017       27.0       27.0         emo Item       2017       2017       27.0         emo Item       2017       2017       22.0         emo Item       2017       22.0       27.0         emo Item       22.0       20.17       20.17         action (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)       20.17       20.17         emo Item       20.17       20.17         action ID : PR42400658776       0       22.9         of Each Receipt this Period       22.9         emo Item       22.9       20.17         action (\$114.58 Bi-Weekly)       22.9		Y		
	City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-2903				-				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			_		-		-	44.	06
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) HR - Business Partners		Me	emo	) Item	I			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 390.66	] P/	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$2	22.03	3 Bi-We	ekly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ir Harvey, Antonette, R, ,		rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt		15       16         soliciting contributions om such committee.         2017         PR42400538776         aceipt this Period         44.06         3 Bi-Weekly)         /       2017         PR42400618776         aceipt this Period         2017         PR42400618776         aceipt this Period         27.08         64 Bi-Weekly)         /       2017         PR42400658776         aceipt this Period         229.16		
	Mailing Address 31314 Fountainbrook Park La				м м 09	/			/ Y	2017 2017 00538776 his Period 44.06 /eekly) /eekly) /2017 00618776 his Period 27.08 /eekly) /2017 00658776 his Period 229.16	Y
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-3077	<i>F</i>							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-		-1	27.	08
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ', Perf & Project Mgmt (SPO)		Me	emo	) Item	I			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 220.98	P/	R Dedu	uctic	on (\$1	3.54	4 Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ir Kleehammer, Mark, D, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd				<sup>M</sup> 09	/			/ Y		Y
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5542	-							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					7		9		_
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Public Affairs (R)		M	ema	o Item	1			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2013.06	]   P/	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$1	114.	58 Bi-W	/eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						9		9	300.	30
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	r only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17									
or for commercial purposes, other than usin			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Denault, Leo, P, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017									
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3312	Transaction ID : PR42400698776									
		70131-3312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		416.00									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) iirman & CEO	Memo Item									
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V										
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		3744.00	P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Considine, Michael, P, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove			09 30 2017									
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42400748776									
Little Rock	AR	72211-3790	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Region Customer Service	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Adams, Robert, Milton, ,	le Initial) or Full C	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane			09 30 2017									
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42410758776									
Lumberton	ТХ	77657-7121	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00									
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item									
Entergy Services, Inc.		ead Communications Spec										
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V	—									
Primary General Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		470.00									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)											

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1								
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Adams, Ronald, D, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle			09 / 0 0 / 2017								
City Sour Lake	State TX	Zip Code 77659-9757	Transaction ID : PR42410768776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		126.82								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ⁄Igr, Grid	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1102.14	P/R Deduction (\$63.41 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Aldy, Steven, Brady, ,	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Aldy, Steven, Brady, ,										
Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir			09 30 2017								
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-9115	Transaction ID : PR42410868776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		202.48								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Deployment	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1799.76	P/R Deduction (\$101.24 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Alford, Ellis, E, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-8174	Transaction ID : PR42410898776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) v, Region Engineering	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		353.30								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)										
I LIVILLU RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12										
		13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.											
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)											
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Allemore, Eddie, A, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt										
Mailing Address 20144 Chandler Dr			09 / 09 / 2017										
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-0140	Transaction ID : PR42410928776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.92										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ot, Warehouse Operations	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 323.64	P/R Deduction (\$18.46 Bi-Weekly)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Ates, Richard, J, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt										
Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y										
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-5300	Transaction ID : PR42411268776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.90										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) erations Coordinator	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 340.93	P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Barfield, Kelle, J, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt										
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.	01-1-	7.0.1	09 / 09 / 2017										
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-1057	Transaction ID : PR42411578776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		173.50										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory PMO (T)	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1526.70	P/R Deduction (\$86.75 Bi-Weekly)										
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		249.32										
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)												

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)										
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16										
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.										
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)											
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Bayona, Theresia, K, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt										
Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017										
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77389-5330	Transaction ID : PR42411848776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Tax	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Bell, Michael, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt										
Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE			M         M         /         D         /         Y										
City Bogue Chitto	State MS	Zip Code 39629-9721	Transaction ID : PR42412058776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.00										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) jineer, Sr (Trans)	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Benson, Richard, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt										
Mailing Address 902 Wright Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017										
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-1242	Transaction ID : PR42412178776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00										
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) t, Rad Operations	Memo Item										
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)										
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		112.00										
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)												

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)				(check only one)								
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b 14	11c	12						
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r						pose of								
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)												
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bethea, Sam, R, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	ceipt								
	Mailing Address P O BOX 700			Mon         / Doc         / Yory yory           09         30         2017           Transaction ID : PR42412288776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period           43.36											
	City Kountze	State TX	Zip Code 77625-0700												
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С													
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		pation (for Individual) comer Service Rep I		Me	emc	ltem								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 381.66	P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)											
B.	Bice, David, B, ,	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Or , David, B, , Address 1702 Bradley Lane	rganization Name		Date of	Re	· .								
	City	State	Zip Code	_ [	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PP42412328776										
	Russellville	AR	72801-4746		Transaction ID : PR42412328776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			24.00										
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occu Spe		Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)										
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bordelon, Allen, T, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt								
	Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane				09	1	30		2017 <sup>Y</sup>	Ŷ					
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-8188	A				PR4241: Receipt th		ł					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					<b>,</b>	. ,	152	.20					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		ipation (for Individual) gr, Region Customer Srvc		Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1342.20	P/R Deduction (\$76.10 Bi-Weekly)											
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				-	_	,	. ,	219	.56					
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)			_										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		-	1b	11c		12	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the					or the		rpo	se of	solicitir		ntribut	ions		
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act														
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Braymer, John, A, ,	al) or Full O	rga	nization Name	Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive			-	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017										
	City	State LA		Zip Code		Tran	sact	tio	n ID : I	PR424	1303	8776			
	Baton Rouge FEC ID number of contributing	C	-	70808-8878	/	Amour	nt of	fEa	ach Re	eceipt 1	his F		0		
	federal political committee. Name of Employer (for Individual)		upa	tion (for Individual)	_	N	1em	o li	tem	-		1 40			
	Entergy Services, Inc.		•	Gen Counsel-Litigation											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P.	/R Deo	duct	ion	ı (\$20.0	00 Bi-W	/eekl	у)			
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Broussard, Dennis, F, ,	al) or Full O	orga	nization Name		Date c	of Re	ece	eipt						
	Mailing Address 1703 Second Street					M 09	/	′	D D 30		15       16         oliciting contribution m such committee.         /       2017         R42413038776         ceipt this Period         40.00         0 Bi-Weekly)         /       2017         R42413268776         ceipt this Period         30.00         0 Bi-Weekly)         /       2017         R42413268776         ceipt this Period         30.00         0 Bi-Weekly)	Y			
	City New Orleans	State LA		Zip Code 70113-1631		Transaction ID : PR42413268776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С													
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	tion (for Individual) ansmission Services		Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 270.00	Р/	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)									
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Taylor, Gloria, P, ,	al) or Full O	orga	nization Name		Date c	the purpose of soliciting contributions from such commiscient commiscient commiscient contributions from such commiscient comm								
	Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court					09	1	′		e of soliciting contributi ns from such committe t 30 / 2017 D : PR42413038776 h Receipt this Period 40.0 m \$20.00 Bi-Weekly) t t 30 / 2017 D : PR42413268776 h Receipt this Period 30.0 m \$15.00 Bi-Weekly) t t 30 / 2017 D : PR42413268776 h Receipt this Period 40.8 m	Y				
	City Mayflower	State AR		Zip Code 72106-9454											
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				Amour		, La		J.	.1113 1	2017 3038776 is Period 40.00 eekly) 2017 268776 is Period 30.00 eekly) 2017 3328776 is Period 40.82 eekly)	2		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	tion (for Individual) Iaims		Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 367.38	P	/R De	duct	tion	n (\$20.4	41 Bi-W	R42413038776         eipt this Period         40.00         PBi-Weekly)         /       2017         R42413268776         eipt this Period         30.00         Bi-Weekly)         /       2017         R42413268776         eipt this Period         30.00         Bi-Weekly)         /         2017         R4241328776         eipt this Period         40.82         Bi-Weekly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							9	-		-	110.8	2		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)						-			_	1.4			

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	or or	ne)	(check only one)						
11	EIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		<b>1</b> 1a		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>				
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n													
<u>,</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)											
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Browne, Sylvia, Bonnet, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place				09 30 Y Y Y Y 2017									
	City Spring	State TX					PR42413 eceipt th							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-	26.	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Advisor, Sr		Me	emo	Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$13.	00 Bi-We	ekly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Burnett, Troy, D, ,						ceipt							
	Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue					/	30	/ Y	2017	Y				
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70820-5747	-			-	PR42413 eceipt th						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					U			24.	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Emergency Planning	Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)										
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Burnette, David, R, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 131 Cr 788	1			09 <sup>M</sup>	/	30	/ Y	ү 2017	Y				
	City Jonesboro	State AR	Zip Code 72401-8228	-				PR42413 leceipt th						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,		25.	20				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		pation (for Individual) omer Service Rep II		Me	emo	ltem							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.80					on (\$12.	.60 Bi-We	eekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .		75.	20				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11								
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Burns, Brian, M, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70128-3629	Transaction ID : PR42413728776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		176.70								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Compliance	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1590.30	P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Carlock, Marvin, Clay, ,											
Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017										
City Florence	State MS	Zip Code 39073-8090	Transaction ID : PR42414058776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.02								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ject Manager Sr	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 881.88	P/R Deduction (\$52.51 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Cassibry, Graham, W, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-3121	Transaction ID : PR42414268776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.70								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Sup	upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 375.30	P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		323.42								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
I LIVIIZED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page					
Any information copied from suc or for commercial purposes, othe	h Reports and Statements ma er than using the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In F							
> Entergy Corporation	Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, A. Castleberry, Troy, D, ,	First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 103 Summer	view Drive		09 30 2017				
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42414288776				
Searcy	AR	72143-9039	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributin federal political committee.	g C		60.82				
Name of Employer (for Individ	,	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item				
Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Sr N	Igr, Region Customer Srvc	_				
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼					
Other (specify) ▼		532.26	P/R Deduction (\$30.41 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, B. Cauthen, Catherine, C	First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 114 Clover L			09 30 2017				
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42414328776				
Canton	MS	39046-8842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributin federal political committee.	g		24.00				
Name of Employer (for Individ Entergy Services, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) cialist, Proj Cont Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item				
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼					
Primary     Gener       Other (specify) ▼	al	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, C. Chisum, Michael, R, ,	First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 5358 Courty	ard Dr.		09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017				
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42414518776				
Gonzales	LA	70737-8560	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributin federal political committee.	g C		30.00				
Name of Employer (for Individ Entergy Operations, Inc.	dual) Occu VP, S	upation (for Individual) Site	Memo Item				
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼					
Primary Gener Other (specify)	al	270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pa	age (optional)		114.82				
TOTAL This Period (last page t	his line number only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	(check only one)							
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a	11b	11c	12	<b></b>				
Any information of or for commercia	copied from such Reports a I purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma g the name and ad	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the ee to solicit co	purpose of sontributions from	15 soliciting om such	16 contribut committe	17 ions ee.				
\	OMMITTEE (In Full)	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of A. Chouest, Cl	Individual (Last, First, Middl hris, J, ,	e Initial) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date c	of Receipt							
Mailing Addres	ss 121 Chateau Estates			M 09	09 30 2017							
City Lockport		State LA	Zip Code 70374-3477		saction ID : F nt of Each Re							
	number of contributing political committee.						132.3	34				
Name of Emp Entergy Servic	loyer (for Individual) ces, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Credit and Collections		lemo Item							
Receipt For: Primary Other (s	General pecify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1156.44	P/R Dec	duction (\$66.1	7 Bi-We	ekly)					
<b>B.</b> Cicio, Patr	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Cicio, Patrick, J, ,         Mailing Address 3575 Magnolia Crest Lane					/ Y	YY	Ŷ				
City		State	Zip Code	09 	30 saction ID : P	R42414	2017 <b>578776</b>					
Spring		TX	Amour	nt of Each Re	ceipt th	is Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				184.18								
Name of Emp Entergy Servic	loyer (for Individual) es, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Back Offc & Support Svcs	,								
Receipt For: Primary Other (s	General pecify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1609.02	P/R Dec	duction (\$92.0	9 Bi-We	ekly)					
Full Name of <b>Clark, Jim</b>	Individual (Last, First, Middl my, M, ,	e Initial) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date o	of Receipt							
	SS 228 Sarah Lane	0	7.0.1	09	30		2017	Y				
City Calhoun		State LA	Zip Code 71225-8965		saction ID : F nt of Each Re							
FEC ID numb federal politica	er of contributing al committee.	C			. , .	. y	50.6	64				
Entergy Louisi	loyer (for Individual) ana, LLC		ipation (for Individual) ngineer (Tdb)	N	lemo Item							
Receipt For: Primary Other (s	General gecify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 442.32	P/R Dec	duction (\$25.3	82 Bi-W€	eekly)					
					· · ·	5	367.1	6				
IUTAL INS PE	riod (last page this line num	iber only)		▶			1					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17								
or for commercial purposes, other than usi			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Clem, Drew, Alexander, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave	State	Zip Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
Benton	AR	72019-6660	Transaction ID : PR42414708776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		129.54								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) /Igr, Grid	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1134.64	P/R Deduction (\$64.77 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Comans, Cheryl, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-4100	Transaction ID : PR42414918776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.62								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) stomer Service Rep I	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 392.58	P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Cook-Nelson, Kimberly, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 129 Langdon Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7077	Transaction ID : PR42415008776								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Operations Support	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1978.08	P/R Deduction (\$117.79 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		408.74								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	•									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17							
	for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Ac	tion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Corkran, Shawn, B, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr			09 / 09 / 2017							
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1996	Transaction ID : PR42415138776							
	FEC ID number of contributing	_		Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	federal political committee.	С		212.80							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Customer Ops Support	Memo Item							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V								
	Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼		1860.42	P/R Deduction (\$106.40 Bi-Weekly)							
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Cossar, George, P, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd			09 30 2017							
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42415178776							
	Senatobia	MS	38668-7000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		44.94							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 396.83	P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)							
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Creekbaum, Lisa, G, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017							
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42415388776							
	Denham Springs	_	70726-6702	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		49.30							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) d, Employee Concerns	Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 432.22	P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Bi-Weekly)							
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			307.04							
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		] 11k	5 _	11c	12				
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta												
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the												
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Crosby, Ralph, I, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	C	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 10195 East Greenwood Drive				09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017								
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : P	R4241	5438776			
	Orange	TX	77630-3244	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		153.18									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) neral Manager (FOS)	Memo Item									
	Receipt For:			_									
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/	R Dedi	uctio	on (!	\$76.5	9 Bi-We	eklv)			
	Other (specify)		1356.60	P/R Deduction (\$76.59 Bi-Weekly)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Crowder, Michael, W, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive						M         M         /         D         D         /         Y						
	City	State	Zip Code	╶ <u>╷</u> ╺	Trans	acti	ion I	ID : P	<u>R42415</u>	5498776			
	Madison	MS	39110-7584				-			is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					-		-	117.	70		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Agr, Operations & Safety	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1027.73	P/R Deduction (\$58.85 Bi-Weekly)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Daves, Darryl, E, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceip	ot					
-	Mailing Address 110 Legacy Drive				м м 09	/	D	30	/ Y	ү 2017	Y		
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion	ID : F	R4241	5808776			
	Brandon	MS	39042-4405	A	mount	of	Eac	ch Re	ceipt th	is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					<u>y</u>		y	146.	80		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Safety	Memo Item									
	Receipt For:	1	Year-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General	Jugaroguio		P/	R Ded	uctio	on (	\$73.4	0 Bi-We	ekly)			
	Other (specify)	1261.80											
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	[			,		9	417.	68		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	••••••				- -		- 40-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS					(check only one)							
116			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12			
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r									oution		
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Davis, Carmen, F, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	[	Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive				09 30 2017							
	City Madison	State MS						PR4241 Receipt t			-	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					<b>y</b>		4	5.00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) urement Specialist, Sr		Me	emo	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$22	.50 Bi-W	eekly)			
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Dawsey, Dennis, P, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.						30		2017	Y	]	
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70809-6718				-	PR4241		-		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount	OI	, each r	Receipt t		4.32			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 2061.12	P/R Deduction (\$117.16 Bi-Weekly)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Despeaux, Kimberly, H, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 73645 Military Road	1			09 <sup>M</sup>	1	30		2017	Y	]	
	City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-6065					Receipt t				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	,	y	33	9.78		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs		Me	emo	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3058.02					P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .		61	9.10		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	<b>b</b>								Π	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>≭</b> 11a □ 11b □ 11c □ 12							
Any information copied from such Reports and	Statomanta		13 14 15 16 17							
or for commercial purposes, other than using th										
Entergy Corporation Political A	ction Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In A. Dunkleberger, Todd, B, ,	nitial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017							
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42416758776							
Lumberton	ТХ	77657-7901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Customer Svc Support	Memo Item							
Receipt For:	<b>~</b>	Year-to-Date ▼								
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In B. East, Allen, T, ,	hitial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address PO Box 8454			09 30 2017							
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42416878776							
Spring	TX	77387-8454	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		157.18							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Region Customer Service	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1383.30	P/R Deduction (\$78.59 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In c. Ederington, William, Todd, ,	nitial) or Full C	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive			09 30 2017							
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42416948776							
Little Rock	AR	72223-3963	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		118.16							
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item							
Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Sr M	Igr, Region Customer Srvc	_							
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
Primary General Other (specify)		926.80	P/R Deduction (\$59.08 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>		320.34							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number										

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVILLU REGEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12							
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic A. Enmon, James, V, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.			09 30 2017							
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77356-4975	Transaction ID : PR42417248776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.14							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 361.26	P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Fisackerly, Haley, R, ,										
Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017									
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39216-3406	Transaction ID : PR42417648776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		296.08							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) sident & CEO - Entergy MS	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 2639.80	P/R Deduction (\$148.04 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Fletcher, Ronald, A, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77520-0898	Transaction ID : PR42417718776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.76							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) comer Service Rep I	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 394.56	P/R Deduction (\$22.38 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)		380.98							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	/ or	ie)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	17		
	ation copied from such Reports and Sta mercial purposes, other than using the				or the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	itions		
	DF COMMITTEE (In Full) gy Corporation Political Act	tion Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
/	gy corporation remote interior											
	ne of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi n, Kimberly, A, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of Receipt							
Mailing	Address 1123 Hardy Dr.				09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City		State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID :	PR42417	7788776			
Covingt	ion	LA	70433-4554	/	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.								192	78		
Name o	f Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item					
Entergy	Services, Inc.	VP,	System Planning									
Receipt		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻									
	rimary General		1632.48	P.	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$96.	39 Bi-We	ekly)			
	ther (specify) <b>v</b>		1032.40									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Ford, Bryan, Seth, ,					Re	ceipt					
	Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.				09	/	30	/ Y	2017	Y		
City		State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID :	PR42417	808776			
Madisor	n	MS 39110-7535						eceipt th		l		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				75.46					46		
	f Employer (for Individual) Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr. Fleet Reg Assurance	Memo Item								
Receipt	For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼									
Pr	rimary General	1.99.094.0		P/	P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)							
O	ther (specify) ▼		, 679.14	4								
	ne of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi k, <b>Gregory, , ,</b>	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
Mailing	Address 3721 YALE STREET				<sup>M</sup> M	/	30	/ Y	2017	Ŷ		
City		State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR4241	8028776			
Lake C	harles	LA	70607-3049	/	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Perioc	l		
	number of contributing political committee.	С					,	, y	90	.36		
	f Employer (for Individual) Louisiana, LLC		ıpation (for Individual) γ, Plant		Me	emo	Item					
Receipt		· ·	Year-to-Date ▼									
Pr	rimary General	1.991094.00		P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$45	.18 Bi-We	ekly)			
0	ther (specify)	(specify) 813.24										
SUBTOTA	L of Receipts This Page (optional)			,			,		358.	60		
TOTAL T	nis Period (last page this line number o	only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF

116	MIZED RECEIPTS		for each cate Detailed Sun		✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17								
or	r information copied from such Reports and Stat				rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions								
\ \	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	imittee (EN	IPAC)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Fuller, Robert, W, ,	) or Full C	rganization Nam	ıe	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr				09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-13	61	Transaction ID : PR42418358776								
-	<u> </u>		39180-13	01	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			24.00								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Indivineer, Sr Lead (	,	Memo Item								
	Posoint For:			Nuc)	-								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregale	Year-to-Date ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial, Gabriel, Albert, A, ,	) or Full C	rganization Nam	ne	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court				09 30 2017								
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR42418388776								
-	Baton Rouge	LA	70817-89	18	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			141.90								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Indi	,	Memo Item								
Ī	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	1261.44	P/R Deduction (\$70.95 Bi-Weekly)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Galbraith, Patricia, , ,	) or Full C	rganization Nar	ne	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive				09 30 2017								
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR42418418776								
-	Metairie	LA	70002-184	42	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			206.36								
l	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Indiv	vidual)	Memo Item								
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Man	aging Director, T	Гах									
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻										
	Other (specify)			1828.50	P/R Deduction (\$103.18 Bi-Weekly)								
รเ	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•	372.26								
тс	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		<b>&gt;</b>									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	★ 11a	11b	11c 15	12	17			
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n			rson for the	purpose of s	oliciting	contribut	ions			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Gates, Timothy, W, ,	) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of	Date of Receipt						
	Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue			м м 09	/ D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y			
	City Roton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code		action ID : P						
	Baton Rouge		70820-5747	Amount	of Each Re	ceipt th	is Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				-	30.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Shift (NUC)	Me	emo Item						
	Poppint For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-							
	Primary General			P/R Dedu	uction (\$15.0	0 Bi-We	ekly)				
	Other (specify) V		270.00								
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Gatlin, Clifford, L, ,	) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt						
	Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive			м м 09	/ D D 30	/ Y	ү 2017	Y			
	City	State	Zip Code		action ID : P						
	Madison	MS	39110-7317	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				- 1	24.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, FBP	Me	emo Item						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	-							
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)							
<u>с.</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Gegenheimer, Randy, M, ,	) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt						
	Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D			M M 09	/ D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Trans	action ID : F	PR42418	8708776				
	Marrero	LA	70072-3840	Amount	of Each Re	ceipt th	is Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			, <u>,</u>	<b>y</b>	24.0	0			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Construction (Distrib)	Me	emo Item						
	Poppint For:	· · ·	Year-to-Date ▼	-							
	Primary General Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Dedu	uction (\$12.0	0 Bi-W€	eekly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•				78.0	0			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	·····			,					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED REGEIPIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Girard, Paul, J, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement	Road		M = M         /         D = D         /         Y = Y = Y = Y         Y         O					
City Loranger	State LA	Zip Code 70446-2242	Transaction ID : PR42418808776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		53.24					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Resource PIng & Mkt Ops	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 454.86	P/R Deduction (\$26.62 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Graves, Allison Lesley, , ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave. Unit 301			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-1717	Transaction ID : PR42419218776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		400.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fed Governmental Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 3600.00	P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Grenfell, Robert, C, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive		7.01	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9174	Transaction ID : PR42419388776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		177.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1593.23	P/R Deduction (\$88.54 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optic			630.32					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF

IT!	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1					
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Griffith, Rodney, W, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77302-3437	Transaction ID : PR42419458776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) AMI Implementation	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hale, Ronald, D, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 717 Gibbs			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
	City Navasota	State TX	Zip Code 77868-4315	Transaction ID : PR42419738776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.38					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 435.42						
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Stewart, Melonie, P, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1526	Transaction ID : PR42419808776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		161.42					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Region Customer Service	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1413.36	P/R Deduction (\$80.71 Bi-Weekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			254.80					
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVILED RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17					
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       te to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)						
/ Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Hammett, William, H, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove			09 30 2017					
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8705	Transaction ID : PR42419898776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Hancock, Joseph, D, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard	1		09 30 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7386	Transaction ID : PR42419938776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.16					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Region Customer Service	P/R Deduction (\$75.08 Bi-Weekly)					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.64						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Harris, Aaron, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Saint Rose	State LA	Zip Code 70087-3746	Transaction ID : PR42420088776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		291.16					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIP13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements mang the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Harris, Edward, Dale, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9112	Transaction ID : PR42420138776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , QA	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>B.</b> Harris, Margaret, M, , Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42420208776						
Sulphur	LA	70663-3801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.84						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ustrial Account Executive	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 388.26	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Howell, Lewis, B, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr	1		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78641-3019	Transaction ID : PR42421438776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		136.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1224.00	P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		217.84						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	mber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements ma ng the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Husband, Gerald, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Greenville	State MS	Zip Code 38703-7260	Transaction ID : PR42421738776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.26					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 425.34	P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Bauer, Linda, Iupe, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-5099	Transaction ID : PR42421878776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ; FBP	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Jacobs, Jean, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 63 Enclave Circle			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4522	Transaction ID : PR42422028776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.28					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) plier Diversity Spec Lead	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 342.06	P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		122.54					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	s and Statements ma sing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi James, William, J, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 507 Carden Place			09 30 2017						
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-8816	Transaction ID : PR42422088776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		231.60						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Major Fleet Projects	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 391.60	P/R Deduction (\$115.80 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi Jeter, James, R, ,		rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park [	Drive State	Zip Code	09 / 09 / 2017						
City Brandon	MS	39047-8775	Transaction ID : PR42422188776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		209.32						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1826.34	P/R Deduction (\$104.66 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi C. Johnson, Lawrence, B, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane	0	7	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017						
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-6819	Transaction ID : PR42422298776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		123.46						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:	Mgr,	upation (for Individual) Energy Efficiency	Memo Item						
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1099.45	P/R Deduction (\$61.73 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	onal)		564.38						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option TOTAL This Period (last page this line r	,		564.38						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions from such committee.         NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)         Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         A, Jones, Juan, M.,         Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place         City         Flowcod         Max         Statements         City         Flowcod         State         Zip Code         Max         State         Zip Code         Max         State         Zip Code         Max         State         Zip Code         Max         State         City         Flowcod         Max         State         Zip Code         Max         State         Zip Code         Max         Max         State         Zip Code         Max         State         Zip Code         Aggregate Year-to-Date         Op /				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12		
ar for commercial puppese, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.          NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)         Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         A Jones, Juan, M.,         Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place         City         Provide of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Date of Receipt Initiation of Individual December of contributing federal policial committee.         Primary						-			-	-	17	
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         A. Jones, Juan, M,         Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place         City         Fee of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Receipt For:         Primary         City         State         City         Committee         Primary         City         State         City         City         Primary         Conveder, Katherine, J,         Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road         City         Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Coveder, Katherine, J,         Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road         City         Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Kerny, Robbie, J,         Mailing Address 5331 Kings Place         City         State       Zip Code         Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Kerny, Robbie, J,         Mailing Address 5331 Kings Place         City		for commercial purposes, other than using the										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 420 Hertage Place       09 / 00 / 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Powood       MS       36232-8301         FEC 1D number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual) Dir, System Ops Center       PR Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       PR Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         Cowder, Katherine, J., Natiling Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       C         City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC JD number of contributing federal political committee.       C       General         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr. Regulatory Atfairs       Mamount of Each Receipt this Period         Receipt For:       Primary       General       Mgregate Year-to-Date ¥       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Mount of Each Receipt this Period	$\backslash$	· · · · ·										
A. Jones, Juan, M., Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place City Flowcod KS 3222 8301 City City Flowcod City Fee Cit D number of contributing federal political committee. City Flow Comment City		Entergy Corporation Political Act	tion Com	imittee (ENPAC)								
Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place       00       2017         City       State       Zip Code         Piewood       MS       3922-8301         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       38.10         Precept For:       Beneral       Or. System Ops Center         Primary       General       Or. System Ops Center         Pull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         Crowder, Katherrine, J.,       Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       Or. System Ops Center         North Little Rock       Ar       72120-2037       Transaction ID : PR42422788776         North Little Rock       Ar       72120-2037       Transaction ID : PR42422788776         Nem of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Precept Hor:       46.66         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Coccupation Name       Precept Hor:       90       30       2017         Transaction ID : PR42422788776       Ar       Ar	Δ		al) or Full O	rganization Name	г	)ate of	Re	ceint				
City       State       ZIp Code         Flowcod       MS       39232-8301         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID : PR42422478776         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Dir. System Ops Center       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General       Off (specify)       P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt Ibs Feriod         City       Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       Transaction ID : PR42422728776         North Little Rock       AR       7210-2037         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Oc       Anount of Each Receipt Ibs Period         Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       Oc       Anount of Each Receipt Ibs Period         City       North Little Rock       AR       7210-2037         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Oc       Anount of Each Receipt Ibs Period         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Afrairs       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt Ibs Period       Off (a)					-					V V	V	
Flowcod       MS       39232-8301       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       C       38.10         Name of Employer (for Individual) Dir, System Ops Center       Preceipt for: Primary       Occupation (for Individual) Dir, System Ops Center         Receipt For: Pottor       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         S. Crowder, Katherine, J, .       Maling Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       City         North Little Rock       Ar       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr. Regulatory Atfairs       Primary         Receipt For: Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr. Regulatory Atfairs       Primary         Receipt For: Primary       General       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       PriR Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Og / 30 / 2017         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Og / 30 / 2017         Transaction ID : PR42422808776       Amount of Each Receipt this Period       Og / 30 / 2017         Full Name of Individu							Ľ		, .			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       38.10         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Dir, System Ops Center         Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name S. Crowder, Katherine, J, .       Date of Receipt         Gity       State       Zip Code         Name of Employer (for individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       C         PC Did United Contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr. Regulatory Atfairs         Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Other (specify) ▼       General Other (specify) ▼       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr. Regulatory Atfairs         Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Primary General Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         City Jackson       State MS       Zip Code MS       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Missispin, Inc.       C       Mamount of Each Receipt This Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)		-				Trans	acti	ion ID : F	R42422	2478776		
federal political committee.       33.0         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Dir, System Ops Center         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary:       General         Crowder, Katherine, J.,       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Pail Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt for         Crowder, Katherine, J.,       Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       Date of Receipt for         City       State       Zip Code       AR         Receipt For:       Qgregate Year-to-Date ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary:       General       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Services, Inc.       Mark 72120-2037       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC 10 number of contributing federal political committee.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Primary:       General       Occupation (for Individual)       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         FEC 10 number of contributing federal political committee.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Pate of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         City       State       Zip Code       Amount of Each Receip		Flowood	MS	39232-8301	A	Mount	of	Each Re	ceipt th	is Period		
Entergy Services, Inc.       Dir, System Ops Center         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Pill Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         3.4.80       Crowder, Katherine, J, ,         Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       09         City       State         Name of Employer (for Individual)       C         Receipt For:       46.66         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Occupation (for Individual)         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       409,44         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Pill Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       321 Code         Jackson       Ms       3211-3221         FeC ID number of contributing tedral political committee.       320.7         Name of Employer			С							38.	10	
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       334.80         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual)         Receipt For:       46.66         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         FCi ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       Ms         Subtortal of Receipt for:       Aggregat		Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item				
Primary       General       Primary       General         Other (specify)       334.80       P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         3. Crowder, Katherine, J, ,       Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         North Litle Rock       Ar       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)       Mgr. Regulatory Affairs         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         C. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,       Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       G         C. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,       Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       G         C. Harms of contributing tederal political committee.       C       Ms         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Customer Service Spec, Sr       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       G       38.96       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         Receipt For:			Dir,	System Ops Center								
Other (specify) ▼       334,80       Introduction (\$15.30 Lintreenty)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing (defraid political committee.       C       AR         Image: Receipt For:       Occupation (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Intergy Services, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Jackson       MS       39211-3321         Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Customer Service Spec, Sr         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼			Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         3. Crowder, Katherine, J.,       Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       C       AR         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Mgr. Regulatory Affairs       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Jackson       MS       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       Ms         City       Jackson       Ms         Jackson       Ms       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Customer Service Spec, Sr				334.80	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$19.0	5 Bi-We	ekly)		
3. Crowder, Katherine, J, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road       09 / 30 / 2017         City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General       General       Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place         City       State       Zip Code       Receipt His Period         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       Jackson       Ms       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Cccupation (for Individual) Customer Service Spec, Sr       Amount of Each Receipt His Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Cccupation (for Individual)       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         Subtrotal of Receipts This Page (optional)       Aggregate Year-to-Data												
City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       AR         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       46.66         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       46.66         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       Mg 39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Ms 39211-3321         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Etcl Do number of contributing federal political committee.       Mg 39211-3321         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       C         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)         Customer Service Spec, Sr       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SubTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       123.72	В.		al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
City       State       Zip Code         North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs       Memo Item         Receipt For:		Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road					/		/ Y		Y	
North Little Rock       AR       72120-2037         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Primary       General       Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Date of Receipt         City		City	State	Zip Code	- 1							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       46.66         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs       Memo Item         Receipt For:  Cher (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Jackson       MS       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississipi, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) 		•			A							
Entergy Services, Inc.       Mgr, Regulatory Affairs         Peceipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Other (specify)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         C:       Kemp, Robbie, J, ,         Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Jackson       MS       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Manount of Each Receipt this Period         Receipt For:       Occupation (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Customer Service Spec, Sr       Memo Item       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			С			46.66						
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         C. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,       Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Customer Service Spec, Sr       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				,								
Primary       General       409,44       P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         C. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,       Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       09       30       2017         City       State       Zip Code       39211-3321       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       38.96       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Chereigt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       123.72		Receipt For:										
C.       Kemp, Robbie, J, ,         Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Jackson       MS       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Mailing Address Sevent         federal political committee.       C       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SubstortAL of Receipts This Page (optional).       350.64       123.72			, iggi ogulo		P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$23.3	3 Bi-We	ekly)		
C.       Kemp, Robbie, J, ,         Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Jackson       MS       39211-3321         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Mailing Address Sevent         federal political committee.       C       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SubstortAL of Receipts This Page (optional).       350.64       123.72				7								
City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR42422808776         Jackson       MS       39211-3321       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       38.96         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       38.96         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Primary       General       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	C.	Kemp, Robbie, J, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	ceipt				
Jackson       MS       39211-3321       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       38.96         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         Primary       General       350.64       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       123.72       123.72		Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place					1		/ Y		Y	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       38.96         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary         Primary       General       350.64         Other (specify)       350.64       P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		-				Trans	act	ion ID : F	PR42422	2808776		
federal political committee.       38.96         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Customer Service Spec, Sr         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       350.64         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		Jackson	MS	39211-3321	A	mount	of	Each Re	ceipt th	is Period		
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Customer Service Spec, Sr         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Other (specify)       350.64		0	С					,		38.9	96	
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.       Customer Service Spec, Sr         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       350.64		Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occi	upation (for Individual)		M	emc	Item				
Primary       General         Other (specify)       350.64         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       123.72		Entergy Mississippi, Inc.										
Primary       General         Other (specify)       350.64         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					P/	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$19.4	8 Bi-We	ekly)		
		Other (specify)		550.04	4							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						,	9	123.7	2	
		OTAL This Period (last page this line number a	volv)		Ī							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ILEWIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12					
			13     14     15     16     17       version for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
	ng the name and a	ddress of any political committe	e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Kennedy, John, T, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-4582	Transaction ID : PR42422818776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		218.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.50	P/R Deduction (\$109.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Kenney, Jeanne, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-3418	Transaction ID : PR42422838776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		216.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Finance Operations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1944.00	P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. King, Randall, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1950 Hughes Landing I Apt 636 City	Blvd State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42422948776					
The Woodlands	TX	77380-3704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Supply Chain	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		470.00					
<b>ΤΟΤΑL</b> This Period (last page this line nι	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF

171		Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)					
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r									
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
$\Big\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Labeaux, Robert, G, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road				<sup>M</sup> 09	1	D D D 30	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Y
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77705-6940					PR42423 eceipt th		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					<u> </u>				44.	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) m Leader, Maintenance		Me	emo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)						
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Langley, Victoria, M, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane		Zip Code		м м 09	/	30	/ Y	ү 2017	Y
	City	State TX	_	Transaction ID : PR42423428776						
	Spring			Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Dir, IT - Operational Tech			40.00					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻		1					
	Other (specify) ▼	, 360.00				P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)				
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Larson, Michael, J, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD				м м 09	/	30		2017	Y
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-1530					PR42423		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				. 01	J		64.	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) /, Rad Operations		M	emc	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 554.74	]	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$32	.25 Bi-We	eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .	9	148.	50
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		•			-			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLU KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13         14         15         16         17           berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions         e to solicit contributions from such committee.         17						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic A. Lee, Steven, R, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4044	Transaction ID : PR42423768776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		162.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Business Services	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1424.28	P/R Deduction (\$81.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic B. Lee, Walter, E, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird	State	Zip Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
Conroe	TX	77385-3735	Transaction ID : PR42423778776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) w, Line	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Lopiccolo, Michele, L, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-5204	Transaction ID : PR42424238776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		269.24						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Finance Business Partners	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1826.96	P/R Deduction (\$134.62 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)		455.24						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)					
116			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	<b>_</b>	
	information copied from such Reports and Sta or commercial purposes, other than using the r										
\	IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Lousteau, Stacey, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt				
N	Iailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue				м м 09	/	D 30	D / Y	ү ү 2017	Y	
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3564					PR4242 Receipt th	4268776 his Period	_	
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C				_			50.	00	
E	lame of Employer (for Individual) intergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Igr, Financings		Me	emo	ltem				
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)							
B	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Luther, William, G, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt				
_	failing Address 1901 W. Elm	Ctoto	Zin Code		09	/	30	) / Y	ү ү 2017	Y	
	Sity El Dorado	State AR	Zip Code 71730-5276				-	PR42424	4388776 his Period		
F	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С			mount				24.1	38	
	lame of Employer (for Individual) ntergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I		Me	emo	Item				
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.49				P/R Deduction (\$12.44 Bi-Weekly)					
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Mallett, Howard, Keith, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt				
_	Aailing Address 322 Covington Cove			46	09	1	30		2017	Y	
	Sity Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4570						4558776 his Period		
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С		ļļ	-		<b>,</b>	9	41.	54	
E	lame of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) 7, Line		Me	emo	) Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 364.13	P/f	R Ded	ucti	on (\$20	.77 Bi-W	eekly)		
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						, .	. ,	116.4	12	
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)					-	1.46			
## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check	(check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11		11b 14	11c 15	12	17	
			y not be sold or used by any plates of any political committee	person for	the pu	irpose of	soliciting	g contrib	utions	
	, ,									
> Entergy Cor	rporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Indi A. Maulden, Mich	ividual (Last, First, Middle nael, L, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	e of F	leceipt				
	425 West Capitol Avenue TCBY 27G				)9	/ D D 30	/ Y	y y 2017	Y	
City Little Rock		State AR	Zip Code 72201-3405			tion ID : f Each R				
FEC ID number of	of contributing				Juni O		eceipt ti			
federal political co	Ū	C				-	-	186	5.48	
Name of Employe	er (for Individual)	Осси	pation (for Individual)		Merr	no Item				
Entergy Arkansas	s Inc.	Dir,	Business & Econ Develop							
Receipt For:	General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D [	Jadua	tion (PO2	04 D: \\/	ماداده		
Other (spec			1678.32		Jeauc	tion (\$93.	24 BI-VV6	эекіу)		
Full Name of Indi	ividual (Last, First, Middle	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name							
B. McCormick, [ Mailing Address ;	-					leceipt				
Maining Address	36 Woodelves Pl				)9	30	/ Y	2017	Y	
City		State	Zip Code	Tr	ansac	tion ID :	PR4242!	5208776		
The Woodlands		TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of federal political co	Ū	C	50.14							
Name of Employe Entergy Texas, Inc			upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II		Merr	no Item				
Receipt For:		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		1					
Other (spec	General cify) ▼		451.26	P/R [	Deduct	tion (\$25.	07 Bi-We	ekly)		
Full Name of Indi C. McGee, Mar	ividual (Last, First, Middle rtin, F, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	e of F	leceipt				
Mailing Address	4820 Shadow Wood Dr				)9	/ 30		2017	Y	
City		State	Zip Code	Tr	ansac	tion ID :	PR4242	5368776		
Jackson		MS	39211-5734	Amo	ount o	f Each R	eceipt th	is Perio	d	
FEC ID number of federal political co	0	C				, i	. <u>,</u>	54	.82	
Name of Employe	· · · · ·		pation (for Individual)		Memo Item					
Entergy Mississip Receipt For:	pi, Inc.									
Primary Other (spec	General Cify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 493.38	P/R I	Deduc	tion (\$27.	.41 Bi-We	ekly)		
	eipts This Page (optional I (last page this line numl	, 				, , , ,		291	.44	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma g the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. McGee, Thomas, L, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West			09 30 2017					
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632-8233	Transaction ID : PR42425378776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Ingineer (Tdb)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. McNeal, Steven Clark, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle		7. 0.4	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-7509	Transaction ID : PR42425548776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) & Treasurer	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1841.20	P/R Deduction (\$136.40 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Means, Paul, N, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3734	Transaction ID : PR42425598776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		131.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1144.84	P/R Deduction (\$65.50 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		478.80					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF

	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Meaux, Murlyn, J, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Driv	ve		09 30 2017					
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605	Transaction ID : PR42425608776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		126.38					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ⁄Igr, Grid	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1113.06	P/R Deduction (\$63.19 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b> Mercadel, Demetric, M, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-2913	Transaction ID : PR42425708776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		26.40					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) stomer Service Spec, Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 237.60	P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Merrick, Barbara, E, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road	State	Zin Code	09 / 00 / 2017					
City Austin	AR	Zip Code 72007-9443	Transaction ID : PR42425738776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 320.58	P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		190.92					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF

				Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11	lb	11c	12	
						13		14		15	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the											
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Ac	ction Corr	nm	ittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Miller, John, T, ,							Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr			_		м м 09	/	Г	D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y
	City Baker	State LA		Zip Code 70714-6063							5908776 his Period	_
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						- -		-95-	36.0	00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	tion (for Individual) g Specialist, Sr		M	emo	o Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P	′R Ded	uctio	ion (	(\$18.0	0 Bi-We	eekly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Moore, Richard, F, ,	itial) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt			
	Mailing Address 205 LaDelle Loop		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017									
	City Monroe	State LA		Zip Code 71203-6025	<i>F</i>			-			6288776 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				- <b>j</b> -		-9-	36.0	00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occ Sup	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (	(\$18.0	0 Bi-We	eekly)	
).	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Morris, Susan, R, ,	itial) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date of	Re	ecei	ipt			
	Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive					<sup>M</sup> 09	1	Ľ	30	/ Y	2017 <sup>°</sup>	Y
	City Little Rock	State AR		Zip Code 72223-9172							6448776 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			38.00							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occi Sup	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 342.00	]   P,	/R Ded	ucti	ion	(\$19.0	0 Bi-We	eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					_		9	_	9	110.0	0
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)						-		-		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 OF

	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ILEIWILED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 13 14	11c	12 16	17		
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usir			erson for the purpose of	f soliciting	contributi	ons		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Mosby, Waldron, A, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane			09 / D 30		y y 2017	Y		
City Natchez	State MS	Zip Code 39120-2135	Transaction ID : Amount of Each F					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				48.9	2		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) staff Investigator	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 436.20	P/R Deduction (\$24	I.46 Bi-Wee	ekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Murphy, John, P, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane	01-1-		09 / 30		2017	Y		
City Clinton	State	Zip Code 70722-4245	Transaction ID : PR42426628776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) w, Mechanical	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Musmeci, Nicholas, M, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.			09 / 30	)	2017	Y		
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070-3231	Transaction ID Amount of Each F	-				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				24.0	0		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ead Engineer (Fos)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12	2.00 Bi-Wee	ekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)				96.9	2		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
			13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
> Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Neumeier, Bernard, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive			09 30 Y Y Y Y 2017				
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3511	Transaction ID : PR42426768776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Region Engineering	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Nix, Glenn, F, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 264			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017				
City Horn Lake	State MS	Zip Code 38637-0264	Transaction ID : PR42426928776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.66				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Engineer (Tdb)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 716.94	P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Olson, Carl, Andrew, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 7404 Little Oak Circle			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017				
City Lago Vista	State TX	Zip Code 78645-4603	Transaction ID : PR42427168776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		122.04				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1069.86	P/R Deduction (\$61.02 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		231.70				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF

IT.			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	/ or	ne)	L		
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b	11c 15	12	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the				for the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	tions
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Parris, Joseph, Lee, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove				м м 09	/	30	) / Y	2017	Y
	City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-3527					PR42427 Receipt th	7 <b>438776</b> is Period	_
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C							129.	18
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Customer Invoice & Acctg		Me	emc	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1136.70	] <sup>P</sup>	/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$64.	.59 Bi-We	eekly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Peddy, Dale, Ray, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 555	State	Zip Code		м м 09	/	30		2017	Y
	Mauriceville	TX	77626-0555					PR42427 Receipt th		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Public Affairs		Me	emc	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 874.56	P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$52.	75 Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Pierce, Hugh Vernon, , ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr				<sup>M</sup> 09	/	30		2017	Y
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7761					PR42427	7968776 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,	, ,	196.	40
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Service			Me	emo	) Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1606.20	]	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$98	.20 Bi-We	eekly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					_	y	5	431.	08
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly)		▶						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13         14         15         16           berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>A</b> . Porter, Ed, W, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9723	Transaction ID : PR42428148776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Istrial Account Executive	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Raeder, Jennifer, Aldrene, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-6566	Transaction ID : PR42428438776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		241.66					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) HR - Total Rewards	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2169.96	P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Rainer, Sallie, T, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place	04-4-	7.0.4	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-6402	Transaction ID : PR42428468776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		291.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) sident & CEO- Entergy TX	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2619.00	P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		582.66					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF

	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	nd Statements mag the name and a	Ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions the to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>A.</b> Rathcke, Michael, J, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine			09 30 2017					
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70815-4813	Transaction ID : PR42428578776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Modifications	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl 3. Ravenhorst, Craig, D, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2943	Transaction ID : PR42428618776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ancial Analyst, Sr Lead	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane	1		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5021	Transaction ID : PR42428908776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		163.00					
Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Major Fleet Projects	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1439.82	P/R Deduction (\$81.50 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		211.00					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1 <sup>1</sup>				
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Riente, James, F, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address P O Box 3023 5257 Pine Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Saint Francisville	State LA	Zip Code 70775-3023	Transaction ID : PR42429008776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		37.46				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , DMS/OMS	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 322.68	P/R Deduction (\$18.73 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Rigby, John, W, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road	1		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Winona	State MS	Zip Code 38967-9536	Transaction ID : PR42429018776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.56				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Irg Associate-Dist Lead	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 328.17	P/R Deduction (\$18.78 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Rivero, Kim, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Saint Rose	State LA	Zip Code 70087-3361	Transaction ID : PR42429098776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		118.72				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Tax	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1060.98	P/R Deduction (\$59.36 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		193.74				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	······	-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)	
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rives, Frank, B, ,	) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4712	Transaction ID : PR42429108776
			39110-4712	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Nuclear Fuels	Memo Item
	Receipt For:	Aaareaate	Year-to-Date V	—
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial, Rodriguez, Deanna, D, ,	) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2308 W. 8th St.			09 30 2017
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42429398776
	Austin	TX	78703-4319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		212.22
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory & Public Affrs	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 1860.06	P/R Deduction (\$106.11 Bi-Weekly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roshto, Arthur, D, ,	) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9750 Judi			09 30 2017
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42429538776
	Baton Rouge	LA	70815-4954	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.			ipation (for Individual) ect Manager, Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			386.22

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
I LIVILLU RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11				
			13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido A. Rosser, Frederick, W, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-5001	Transaction ID : PR42429568776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		91.54				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 823.86	P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido B. Schott, Matthew, J,,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 9 East Hill			09 30 Y Y Y Y 2017				
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39216-3622	Transaction ID : PR42430158776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		226.02				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Transmission	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1904.76	P/R Deduction (\$113.01 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Segura, Karl, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln			09 / 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
City Port Neches	State TX	Zip Code 77651-5413	Transaction ID : PR42430338776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.12				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 433.08	P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		365.68				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF

			Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13	$\vdash$	11b 14		11c 15	12	17			
	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the				or the		pose of		liciting	contribu	utions			
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Ac													
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Shelton, Cecilia, S, ,	tial) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 31 Glascow Ct				09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017									
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR42430508776									
	Little Rock	AR	72211-2169	/	Amount	of	Each F	Rec	eipt thi	s Period	ł			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	-	_	-9	72	.32			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Business Srvc Ops Support		Me	emc	ttem							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	hary General Aggregate real-to-bat					on (\$36	6.16	i Bi-We	ekly)				
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Shields, Harry, S, ,	Date of Receipt												
	Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road				09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017									
	City	State	Zip Code							538776				
	Thibodaux	LA	70301-6066	/	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_	-	_	-	24	.00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occ Cus		Memo Item										
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	] P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$12	2.00	Bi-We	ekly)				
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Shipp, Robert, S, ,	tial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.				<sup>M</sup> 09	1	D 30		/ Y	2017	Y			
	City	State MS	Zip Code							578776				
	Batesville	1013	38606-6521	/	Amount	of	Each F	Rec	eipt thi	s Period	1			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	y	_	9	43	.52			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occi Sup	Memo Item											
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 391.68	]   P.	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$21	1.76	8 Bi-We	ekly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<u> </u>			y		9	139	.84			
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)							-					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 50 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(check	only c	one)	L						
	EIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>				
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma ame and ac	y not be sold or used by any poddress of any political committee	erson for t to solicit	he pu	14 rpose of butions	15 f soliciting from sucl	16 contribut	ions ee.				
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Sistrunk, Thomas, D, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	e of R	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive	_			09 30 2017								
	City S Madison		Zip Code 39110-7288				<b>PR4243</b> Receipt th						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						-		36.0	00				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Security (Trans)		Mem	o Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R [	)educt	ion (\$18	8.00 Bi-We	eekly)						
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Smith, Edward, N, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	e of R	eceipt							
Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd					9	30		2017	Y				
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7739				PR42430 Receipt th	0958776 iis Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Meter Reading Operations			45.74								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.				Mem	o Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 411.66	P/R D	educt)	ion (\$22	.87 Bi-We	eekly)					
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Speeg, Albert, D, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	e of R	eceipt							
	Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.	State	Zip Code		9	/ 30		2017	Y				
	City Brookhaven	MS	39601-8524				Receipt th	is Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		С				<b>,</b>	9	105.3	30				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) rd/Sched - I&C		Mem	io Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Year-to-Date ▼ 875.39	P/R [	Deduct	tion (\$52	2.65 Bi-We	eekly)						
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•			,	9	187.0	)4				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	••••••										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11								
			13     14     15     16     15       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)									
		. ,	1								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>A.</b> Stanton, Randall, W, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 125 Tranquility			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017								
City Silsbee	State TX	Zip Code 77656-8916	Transaction ID : PR42431588776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			47.62								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ord, Intercon Arrange (Trans	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 415.86	P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Stevens, Shelton, W, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin			09 / D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77708-3909	Transaction ID : PR42431708776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Construction (Distrib)	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Summers, Timothy, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address P O Box 1802			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 / 2017								
City Winnie	State TX	Zip Code 77665-1802	Transaction ID : PR42432068776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.76								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) trations Coordinator	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 339.84	P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		109.38								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
I LIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12								
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Swigart, Peter, L, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street			09 30 2017								
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39216-4716	Transaction ID : PR42432128776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		156.54								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Nuc Fin Decommissioning	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1382.70	P/R Deduction (\$78.27 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>Tarver, John, S</b> , ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 928 Longleaf Ln	State	Zin Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77302-1221	Transaction ID : PR42432198776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) j Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl CTaylor, Melanie, L, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 4908 Lee Avenue	State	Zip Code	09 / 30 / 2017								
City Little Rock	AR	72205-3731	Transaction ID : PR42432358776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		132.40								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.	VP,	upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1115.30	P/R Deduction (\$66.20 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		336.94								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12	<b></b> ]		
	y information copied from such Reports and S												
	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and a	ddress of any political committee	e to sol	icit cor	ntrib	ution	is fro	om such	n commit	ee.		
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
/	Entergy Corporation Political Ac	tion Corr	mittee (ENPAC)										
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Thiry, Michelle, H, ,	tial) or Full C	rganization Name		Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court		09 30 2017										
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion II	D : P	R42432	2498776			
	Spring	TX	TX 77379-6121					n Re	ceipt th	is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		196.08									
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual) Reg & Strategic Initi		Me	emo	lten	n					
	Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:			_									
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/		uctio	on (¢	08 0	/ Bi \//	okly)			
	Other (specify) ▼		1764.72		P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Tigrett, Phillip, D, ,	tial) or Full C	rganization Name		)ate of	Re	ceipt						
	Mailing Address 451 Chapel Hill Rd		٦ <b>г</b>	M M 09	/	D	30	/ Y	2017	Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	1.	Trans	acti	on I[	) : P	R42432	2718776			
	Flora	MS	39071-9576	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					7		-	127.	30		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Customer Svc Support	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1116.02	P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-Weekly)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Trotter, Thomas, S, ,	tial) or Full C	rganization Name		ate of	Re	ceipt	t					
	Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr				м м 09	/		<sup>р</sup> 30	/ Y	ү 2017	Y		
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion I	D : P	R42432	2978776			
	Conroe	TX	77304-2731	A	mount	of	Each	ו Re	ceipt th	is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					9		y	45.	26		
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	- 1	Me	emo	lten	n					
	Entergy Texas, Inc.		strial Account Executive										
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General	397.92	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$	22.6	3 Bi-We	ekly)				
	Other (specify)	L											
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	. [			9		9	368.	64		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)					_						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF

	ED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(cheo	ck only	/ on	ne)	L			
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	17		
	nation copied from such Reports ar mercial purposes, other than using				or the		oose of	soliciting	g contribu	tions	
\	OF COMMITTEE (In Full) rgy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle s, Barbara, S, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	D	Date of	Re	ceipt				
Mailing	Address 71 Moss Woods Drive				м м 09	/	30	) / Y	2017	Y	
City Madiso	n	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9163					PR4243: Receipt th	<b>3108776</b> iis Period		
	number of contributing political committee.	С							46.	44	
	of Employer (for Individual) Mississippi, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) ect Manager		Me	emo	Item				
Receipt For:       Aggregative         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼			Year-to-Date ▼ 407.46	P/I	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$23	.22 Bi-We	eekly)		
B. Vaug	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle han, Michael, A, , Address 300 London Cove	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	_	Date of	Re	ceipt	) / Y	ÝÝ	Y	
City		State	Zip Code	4	09 Trans:	acti	30 on ID ·	PR42433	2017		
Brando	n	MS	39047-6900				-		is Period		
	number of contributing political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) VP, Asset Management			231.08						
	of Employer (for Individual) Services, Inc.				Memo Item						
	For: rimary General ther (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2004.84	P/R Deduction (\$115.54 Bi-Weekly)							
c. Villar	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle ni, Edward, T, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Address #11 Voisin Drive	State	Zip Code		м м 09	/	30		2017	Y	
City Destrel	han	LA	70047-2113	A				PR4243: Receipt th	is Period		
	number of contributing political committee.	С		15		_	y	,	41.	14	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.			upation (for Individual) rations Coordinator, Lead		Me	emo	ltem				
Receipt For:       Aggregate Yea         Primary       General         Other (specify)       The second secon			Year-to-Date ▼ 370.26	<b>P</b> /	R Ded	uctio	on (\$20	.57 Bi-We	eekly)		
	AL of Receipts This Page (optional	, 				_	y	· ·	318.	66	
IUIALI	his Period (last page this line num	uer uniy)			-		-		1 1 4	<u> </u>	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	nly or	ne)							
ILEIWIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a		11b 14	11c	12	17				
Any information copied from such F or for commercial purposes, other t			erson for the		pose of	soliciting	contribut	tions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full	)											
> Entergy Corporation P	olitical Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, Fi A. Vinci, Donald, W, ,	rst, Middle Initial) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of	of Re	eceipt							
Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz	St.		09 30 2017									
City	State	Zip Code	Tran	Transaction ID : PR42433318776								
New Orleans	LA	70124-2937	Amour	nt of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					-	350.2	20				
Name of Employer (for Individua	l) Occu	pation (for Individual)	- N	/lemc	Item							
Entergy Services, Inc.	Exec	VP & CAO										
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼										
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		2955.48	P/R De	ducti	on (\$17	5.10 Bi-W	/eekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, Fi	rst, Middle Initial) or Full O	ganization Name	Data									
B. Wallace, Garrett, A, , Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.			Date o		·	<i>(</i> ) ) (		X				
Maining Address 1530 Vickian St.			09	vi /	30	/ Ү	2017	Y				
City	State	Zip Code			-	PR42433		_				
Vicksburg	MS	MS 39180-3952 C Occupation (for Individual) Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen)			Each R	eceipt th	is Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				36.00							
Name of Employer (for Individua Entergy Services, Inc.	,				Memo Item							
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	-									
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 324.00	P/R Dec	ductio	on (\$18.	00 Bi-We	ekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, Fi C. Walz, Anthony, P, ,	rst, Middle Initial) or Full Oi	ganization Name	Date of	of Re	eceipt							
Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circ	le		09		30	/ Y	2017	Y				
City	State TX	Zip Code	Tran	sact	ion ID :	PR42433	3588776	_				
The Woodlands	1.	77381-6632	Amour	nt of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1Ľ		y		190.0	00				
Name of Employer (for Individua		pation (for Individual)		Nemo	ttem							
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	I	Planning Analysis										
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻	P/R De	ducti	on (\$95	.00 Bi-We	eklv)					
Other (specify)		1667.76										
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	e (optional)			_	, .	,	576.2	20				
TOTAL This Period (last page this	line number only)				_							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Westerburg, Louis, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77389-3430	Transaction ID : PR42434028776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t Gen Counsel-Regulatory	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Williams, Byron, W, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr	Ctata	Zin Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Ruston	State LA	Zip Code 71270-3289	Transaction ID : PR42434208776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Irg Associate-Dist Lead	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Williams, Pamela, Smith, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S	0	7	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Kountze	State TX	Zip Code 77625-2348	Transaction ID : PR42434318776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.60					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 716.40	P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona			178.60					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12									
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	<u>.</u>	·····										
Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Williamson, Danny, H, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd			09 30 2017									
City Pride	State LA	Zip Code 70770-9701	Transaction ID : PR42434378776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) nsing Spec, Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Wise, Connie, H, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive	1-		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017									
City La Place	State LA	Zip Code 70068-1709	Transaction ID : PR42434628776									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Deputy General Tax Counsel	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2362.98	P/R Deduction (\$132.29 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Wright, Louis, P, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017									
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39204-4336	Transaction ID : PR42434868776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		52.70									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) comer Service Rep II	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Year-to-Date ▼ 464.85	P/R Deduction (\$26.35 Bi-Weekly)										
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		341.28									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)											

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF

ידו			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	or	ie)				
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c		12	<b></b>
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements ma	y not be sold or used by any poddress of any political committee	erson f to so	13 for the p licit con	ourp trib	14 bose o utions	f soliciti from su	ng ca uch c	16 ontribut committe	17 ions ee.
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
/	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Wright, Robert, Jeffrey, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive				м м 09	/	D 30			2017	Y
	City Terry	State MS	Zip Code 39170-9799					: PR424			
				_ (	Amount	OT	Each I	Receipt	this	Period	_
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.										36.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Supplier QA		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$18	3.00 Bi-\	Veek	dy)		
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bruess, David, J, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive					м м 09	/	30			2017	Y
	City	State	Zip Code				-	PR424			
	Montgomery	TX 77356-8407 C Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager (SPO)			Amount	of	Each I	Receipt	this	Period	_
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				24.00						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate									
	Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P	/R Dedu	ictic	on (\$12	2.00 Bi-\	Veek	ly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Jaskot, Stanley, M, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle				09	/	D 30			2017	Y
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-5328					: PR424			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Amount	OT	Each I	Receipt	tnis	Period 45.0	0
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ect Mgr, Sr - Engineering	Memo Item							
	Receipt For:	1 -	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$22	2.50 Bi-\	Neek	dy)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			.			,			105.0	0
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	••••••	.			<u>,                                     </u>			1.48	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1								
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Thomas, George, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Ro	ad		09 30 2017								
City Dublin	State NH	Zip Code 03444-8301	Transaction ID : PR42436028776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		91.94								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) ject Manager, Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 794.70	P/R Deduction (\$45.97 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Beneduci, Stephen, , ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road			09 30 2017								
City _Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360-1368	Transaction ID : PR42437238776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) nporary Manager (R)	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Sullivan, Brian, R, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 1 Harmony Hill Rd.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017								
City Duxbury	State MA	Zip Code 02332-3882	Transaction ID : PR42437488776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		244.20								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occ VP,	upation (for Individual) Site	Memo Item								
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       2150.27			P/R Deduction (\$122.10 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		406.14								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1						
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Fallacara, Vincent, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road			09 30 2017						
City Marshfield	State MA	Zip Code 02050-1700	Transaction ID : PR42441178776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		218.88						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Isultant Exec - INPO (R)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1849.50	P/R Deduction (\$109.44 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Hinnenkamp, Paul, D, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 203 Walker St			09 30 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2323	Transaction ID : PR42446278776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		376.50						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) P &COO	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2256.00	P/R Deduction (\$188.25 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Maguire, William, F, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane	State	Zip Code	09 / 0 D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017						
City West Chester	PA	19380-3314	Transaction ID : PR42446418776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		295.78						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occ VP,	upation (for Individual) Site	Memo Item						
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       266			P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		891.16						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	per only)	······							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
II EIVILED RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12								
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the											
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
> Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I Feltner, Mark, S, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017								
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42448368776								
Baton Rouge	LA	70820-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item								
Entergy Operations, Inc.	Mgr	, Ass't Ops									
	Aggregate	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>									
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name									
B. Putnam, Rex, G, ,			Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 212 Santa Rosa Court			09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42450958776								
City	State MS	Zip Code									
Madison	IVIO	39110-9547	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		173.94								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chief Engineer	Memo Item								
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	7								
Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼		1550.04	P/R Deduction (\$86.97 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I C. Harrell, Thomas, E, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.			09 30 2017								
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42451218776								
Summit	MS	39666-7002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			104.34								
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item								
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		v, Area Substations									
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$52.17 Bi-Weekly)								
Other (specify)		865.56	F/R Deduction (\$52.17 bi-weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			308.28								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED RECEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page							
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements ma ig the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Bunch, Harold, Vance, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 826 Annandale Road			09 30 2017						
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7828	Transaction ID : PR42451378776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.50						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) c Coord, Sr (FOS)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 397.74	P/R Deduction (\$22.75 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Taylor, Sheila, R, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 5727 Kirkley Drive		- 1	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39206-2721	Transaction ID : PR42451708776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		23.28						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) vv, Telephone Center	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 209.52	P/R Deduction (\$11.64 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Weaver, Paula, R, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte	Chata	Zin Oode	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017						
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042	Transaction ID : PR42452598776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			30.20						
		upation (for Individual) yst-Environmental Sr	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 271.80	P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optionation)	al)	······ ]	98.98						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12							
Any information conied from such Bone	rts and Statements m		erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
or for commercial purposes, other than			e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
Entergy Corporation Polit	Ical Action Corr	imittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, I A. Tullos, Steve, D, ,	Middle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 14 Park View Road			M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y							
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42452678776							
Clinton	MS	39056-3558	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		55.66							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Agr, Environ Strat & Pol	Memo Item							
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	—							
Other (specify) ▼		492.96	P/R Deduction (\$27.83 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, I B. Corley, Wilbert, W, ,	/ Middle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
	ailing Address 4744 W. E. ROSS PKWY									
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42452798776							
Southaven	MS	38671-7169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		58.80							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Region Customer Srvc	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 489.44	P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, I c. Rankin, Tammy, L, ,	Middle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017							
City	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42453048776							
Jackson		39213-5439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		33.58							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Credit & Collection	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 272.22	P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (op	tional)	•••••	148.04							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)	••••••								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 64 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12									
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-											
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Lucas, Terry, N, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 900 Cotton St			09 30 2017									
P.O.Box 220 City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42453748776									
Mount Olive	MS	39119-5291	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) erations Coordinator	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid <b>B.</b> Marks, Philip, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive	Otata	Zin Oode	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017									
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5036	Transaction ID : PR42454018776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		78.32									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) vv, Line	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 704.88	P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Wooten, James, M, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017									
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8037	Transaction ID : PR42454148776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ety Specialist Sr	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 346.81	P/R Deduction (\$20.50 Bi-Weekly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		143.32									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)											

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page							
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Courtney, Brendan, L, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72019-7401	Transaction ID : PR42454298776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.62						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , IT - Telecom	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 349.44	P/R Deduction (\$20.31 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic B. Colburn, Truman, D, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6839 Eastlake Rd.			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Sterlington	State LA	Zip Code 71280-3205	Transaction ID : PR42454368776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		74.76						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Outage & Process	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 672.84	P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Cliburn, Jerry, S, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 642 April Sound	0	7.0.4	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017						
City Pearl	State MS	Zip Code 39208-6699	Transaction ID : PR42455538776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00						
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Region Engineering	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)		139.38						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12								
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-										
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Corr	imittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Brooks, Jeanine, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.			09 30 2017								
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-8309	Transaction ID : PR42455578776								
			Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.90								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Construction	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 398.22	P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Alexander, Sammie, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42455758776								
Madison	MS	39110-4536	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		51.06								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ht, Production	Memo Item								
Receipt For:	·	Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$25.53 Bi-Weekly)								
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		440.36									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Harrell, Monty, K, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle			09 30 2017								
City	State AR	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42458158776								
Cabot FEC ID number of contributing		72023-9706	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
federal political committee.	C		40.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Transmission Lines	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		135.96								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17									
or for commercial purposes, other than usin			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Pounders, Paul, Anthony, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017									
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-0417	Transaction ID : PR42459138776									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Region	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1152.48	P/R Deduction (\$66.25 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Hall, Charles, E, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7087			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017									
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77387-7087	Transaction ID : PR42460178776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		167.46									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Power Plant Operations	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1443.90	P/R Deduction (\$83.73 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Brown, Jason, Lee, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017									
City Alexander	State AR	Zip Code 72002-9197	Transaction ID : PR42460208776									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Safety	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1085.28	P/R Deduction (\$61.87 Bi-Weekly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)	••••••	423.70									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	mber only)	••••••										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>✗</b> 11a 11b 11c 12							
Any information copied from such Report or for commercial purposes, other than	rts and Statements ma using the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       ee to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Polit	ical Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N Green, Barrett, E, ,	<i>l</i> iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Stree	et		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017							
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005-2722	Transaction ID : PR42461488776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		294.40							
Name of Employer (for Individual) ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.		upation (for Individual) Commercial Operations	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2649.60	P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N Castille, Gregory, John, ,	Aiddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 434 King St.	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017							
Jennings	LA	70546-7427	Transaction ID : PR42462088776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) gram Mgr, Human Performance	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N Leggett, Travis, L, ,		rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Roa	d State	Zip Code	09 / 30 / 2017 Transaction ID : PR42462608776							
Natchez	MS	39120-2141	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (op	,		▶ 354.40							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)		•							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12							
			13     14     15     16     1       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Hawkins, Gregory, G, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive			09 30 2017							
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-8780	Transaction ID : PR42463578776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		149.54							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Perform Improvement	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1259.62	P/R Deduction (\$74.77 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Kittrell, Cynthia, W, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive	State	Zip Code	09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017							
Conroe	TX	77304-3526	Transaction ID : PR42464498776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		46.68							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Ilyst, Sr Lead	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 409.90	P/R Deduction (\$23.34 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Hanson, John, C, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017							
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801-5454	Transaction ID : PR42465728776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		24.00							
Entergy Operations, Inc. Ins		upation (for Individual) uctor, Ops (Nuc)( R )	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date  216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	,		220.22							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLED RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usir	and Statements mang the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
/ Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midc A. Soper, Jeffrey, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6182 Tezcuco Ct			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Gonzales	State LA	Zip Code 70737-8513	Transaction ID : PR42465758776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) itor, QA (Nuc)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido B. Burnett, John Robert, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road			M         M         /         D         D         /         Y						
City PORT GIBSON	State MS	Zip Code 39150-4310	Transaction ID : PR42467308776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		118.40						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Supply Chain	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 940.37	P/R Deduction (\$59.20 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Mosby, Angela, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane	State	Zip Code							
City Natchez	MS	39120-2135	Transaction ID : PR42467318776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
Entergy Operations, Inc.			37.64						
		upation (for Individual) v, Admin Svcs (Nuc)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 335.61	P/R Deduction (\$18.82 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		180.04						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nut	mber only)								

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	(check only one)							
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c		12 16	17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r				or the		pose of	soliciting	g con	tributi	ons	
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
/	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	imittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Freeman, Charlotte, , ,			rganization Name	[	Date of	f Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd				м м 09	1	о 30	/ Y	ү 20	ү 17	Y	
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-7077	A				PR4246 eceipt th			_	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.										47.8	0	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Iyst-Environmental Sr		M	emc	tem					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 430.20	P/	P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)							
R	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hood, Melvin, L, ,	al) or Full O	г	Date of	f Re	ceint						
Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East							Date of Receipt					
	City	State MS     Zip Code 38632-9494       C     Occupation (for Individual) Supv. Line			Transaction ID : PR42469118776							
	Hernando FEC ID number of contributing				Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	federal political committee.				39.34							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.				M	emc	ltem					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼				-					
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		354.06				on (\$19.	67 Bi-We	eekly)	I		
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Vance, Katherine, D, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue				<sup>M</sup> 09	/	30	/ Y	201	17 <sup>°</sup>	Y	
	City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39209-5361					PR4247				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39209-3301	A	Amount	t of	Each R	eceipt th	nis Pe	eriod 32.5	2	
Name of Employer (for Individual)     Oc       Entergy Services, Inc.     Su       Receipt For:     Aggregat		Occupation (for Individual)			Memo Item							
			v, Telephone Center Year-to-Date ▼				on (#40		o o l - l <sup>2</sup>	<b>`</b>		
Other (specify)			277.20		TR Ded	uCtl	UI (\$10.	.26 Bi-W	еекіу	1		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						, .	. ,		119.6	6	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		•			-	-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p address of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       rerson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Haddon, Hal, D, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2063	Transaction ID : PR42470378776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Work Management (R)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Lanning, Richard, J, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 4701 Park Dr. N.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3325	Transaction ID : PR42470508776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		33.32						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, FBP	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 284.94	P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Henderson, Joseph, T, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle		7.0.1	09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 30 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2623	Transaction ID : PR42471268776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
Entergy Services, Inc.			416.66						
		upation (for Individual) P, General Tax Counsel	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 3749.94	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		494.98						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)								
FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements ma the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p uddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Miller, Sandra, D, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Aven	nue		09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-8413	Transaction ID : PR42471438776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		127.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1092.48	P/R Deduction (\$63.79 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Case, James, Darron, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.	04-4-	7. 0.1	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8475	Transaction ID : PR42473188776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		168.30					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Resource PIng & Mkt Ops	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1465.91	P/R Deduction (\$84.15 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Gallagher, Todd, M, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 130 Cheltenham St.	01-1-	7.0.4	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-7240	Transaction ID : PR42473228776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		134.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	tergy Services, Inc. Sr Mgr, Proj Mgmt&Construction		Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1244.11	P/R Deduction (\$67.29 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			430.46					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politi	cal Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Cooper, Christopher, Allen, ,	liddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvc	I.		09 30 / Y Y Y Y					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8468	Transaction ID : PR42473268776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Asset Planning	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M B. Smith, R, A, ,	liddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-5003	Transaction ID : PR42473338776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Internal Audit	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M C. Long, Jonathan, E, ,	liddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1520 Washington Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-5908	Transaction ID : PR42473348776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		233.54					
Entergy Services, Inc. VP,		upation (for Individual) Capital Projects	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2101.86	P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opt	ional)		368.54					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF

	ED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b 14	11c	12	_	7
	nation copied from such Reports and S mercial purposes, other than using the						pose of				17 s
\	OF COMMITTEE (In Full) rgy Corporation Political Ac	tion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	rgy corporation r ontical Ac										
	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init oc, Dakin, W, ,	tial) or Full Oi	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	ceipt				
Mailing	Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln				м м 09	1	30	/ Y	2017	Y	
City		State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR42473	3398776	;	
Spring		TX	77379-8905	/	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Perio	d	
	number of contributing political committee.	С					-	-	141	.44	
Name o	of Employer (for Individual)	Occi	pation (for Individual)		Me	emc	Item				
Entergy	Services, Inc.	Dir,	Org Health and Diversity								
Receipt		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻								
	rimary General		565.76	P/	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$70	72 Bi-We	eekly)		
	ther (specify)		505.70	_1							
Full Na	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init	tial) or Full O	rganization Name								
	Glynda, K, ,	,			Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace				<sup>M</sup> 09	/	30	/ Y	2017	Y	
City		State	Zip Code					PR42473			
Jackso		MS	39212-4843	/	Amount	of	Each F	eceipt th	is Perio	d	_
	number of contributing political committee.	C			44.60						
	of Employer (for Individual) Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Regulatory Affairs		Me	emc	Item				
Receipt		Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼								
	rimary General ther (specify) ▼		, 369.90	P/R Deduction (\$22.30 Bi-Weekly)							
	ا me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init nels, James, T, ,	tial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Address 620 Liberty Road				M M	/	D	/ Y	Y Y	Y	
					09		30	JL	2017		
City Natche	7	State MS	Zip Code 39120-7906					PR4247			
			33120-7300	_ /	Amount	: of	Each H	eceipt th	iis Perio	d	_
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C			<u></u> _		<u>y</u>	y	5	5.00	
	of Employer (for Individual)		pation (for Individual)		M	emo	tem				
	/ Mississippi, Inc.	Cust	omer Service Rep I								
	rimary General ther (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.61	P	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$2.5	i0 Bi-Wee	ekly)		
	AL of Receipts This Page (optional)					-	y .		191	.04	2

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
	for commercial purposes, other than using the			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
$\left.\right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Ac	tion Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Demuth, Anne, M, ,	tial) or Full O	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive			M = M         /         D = D         /         Y = Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y         Y         Y = Y = Y = Y         Y = Y = Y = Y         Y = Y = Y = Y         Y = Y = Y = Y = Y         Y = Y = Y = Y = Y = Y = Y = Y = Y = Y =					
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-4056	Transaction ID : PR42473968776					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11100-4030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.58					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Engineer (Fos)	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 428.22	P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Todd, Orlando, , ,	tial) or Full O	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-5083	Transaction ID : PR42474098776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		32.96					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		cupation (for Individual) , ENOI Finance	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 287.76	P/R Deduction (\$16.48 Bi-Weekly)					
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Montgomery, Melinda, K, ,	tial) or Full O	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 1818 N. Taylor St. Ste B PMB 328			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72207-4637	Transaction ID : PR42474158776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Transmission Planning	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			116.54					
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	(check only one)					
	IVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	17
	information copied from such Reports and Sta or commercial purposes, other than using the r				for the		pose of	soliciting	g contribu	itions
\	IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hunt, David, E, ,	ll) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
N	Iailing Address 142 Kingwood Lane				м м 09	1	30	) / Y	ү ү 2017	Y
	Sity Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-8332					PR4247		1
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С							142	.20
E	lame of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Regulatory Filings		Me	emc	tem			
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1279.80	P	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$71	.10 Bi-We	eekly)	
B	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Rosemond, Polly, S, , failing Address 5928 West Hardy St.	ll) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt		ÝÝÝ	Y
_	Sity	State	Zip Code		09	) acti	30		2017	
	New Orleans	LA	70127-2843				-	Receipt th		1
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C			31.80					_
	lame of Employer (for Individual) ntergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Regulatory Affairs		Me	emc	tem			
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 278.52	P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$15.	.90 Bi-We	eekly)	
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Choate, Kathryn, S, ,	ll) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
_	Aailing Address 731 Rue Marseille				<sup>M</sup> 09	1	30		2017 <sup>°</sup>	Ŷ
	Sity Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-1238					PR4247		1
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С					,	. ,	40	.00
Entergy Services, Inc.			ipation (for Individual) ogram Manager, Sr Staff		M	emo	) Item			
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	]   P	9/R Ded	ucti	on (\$20	.00 Bi-We	eekly)	
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						y .	· · ·	214	00
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	)				_			

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17				
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Brown, Marcus, V, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Ave	nue		09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017				
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-4927	Transaction ID : PR42476488776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		416.66				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) c VP & General Counsel	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 3678.72	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. John, William, Charles, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 18 Forest Steppes Ct			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017				
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2823	Transaction ID : PR42476638776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		33.42				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Sales & Load Forecasting	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 271.68	P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Gruntz, Cory, P, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017				
City NEW ORLEANS	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2039	Transaction ID : PR42476788776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		131.78				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.			Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.48	P/R Deduction (\$65.89 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		581.86				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>≭</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma	y not be sold or used by any poddress of any political committee	13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.				
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Cragin, Timothy, S, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y 2017				
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-3336	Transaction ID : PR42477078776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		155.40				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) General Counsel	Memo Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1366.14	P/R Deduction (\$77.70 Bi-Weekly)				
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Toniette, James, B, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 1525 Christie Drive			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y 2017				
	City Sulphur	State LA	Zip Code 70663-1426	Transaction ID : PR42477278776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		25.38				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) c Coord, Sr (Trans)	Memo Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 218.34	P/R Deduction (\$12.69 Bi-Weekly)				
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Charles, Gary, M, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017				
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2607	Transaction ID : PR42477338776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		56.24				
	Entergy Services, Inc. Port		ipation (for Individual) olio PIng Sr Strategist	Memo Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 493.86	P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Bi-Weekly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••	237.02				
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma g the name and a	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>A.</b> Dunetz, Daniel, M, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 15088 Highway 84			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Bismarck	State AR	Zip Code 71929-6440	Transaction ID : PR42477628776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Outage & Process	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Johnson, Willie, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017				
Denham Springs	LA	70726-6245	Transaction ID : PR42478958776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		34.26				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 288.54	P/R Deduction (\$17.13 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>C.</b> Jackson, Reginald Talbert, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street	01-1-	7.0.4	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-4033	Transaction ID : PR42479098776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			79.26				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Administrative Services	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 693.00	P/R Deduction (\$39.63 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		137.52				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)						

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17					
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Suffern, Matthew, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point			09 30 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-4446	Transaction ID : PR42479118776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		144.22					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1295.40	P/R Deduction (\$72.11 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Jones, Darryl, W, , Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42479198776					
Orange	ТХ	77632-8801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		31.62					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Itrol Ops Coord, Lead	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 276.24	P/R Deduction (\$15.81 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. West, Roderick, K, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive			09 / 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3368	Transaction ID : PR42479518776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		416.66					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) up President, Utility Ops	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 3749.94	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	, 		592.50					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	ž	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only on	e)			
II EIVIIZED REGEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a	11b 11c	12	7	
Any information copied from such Report or for commercial purposes, other than u	s and Statements ma sing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	erson for the purp	14 15 pose of soliciting utions from such	contribution committee.	17 15	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politie	-						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M A. McCulla, Mark, F, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Red	ceipt			
Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood			09 /	D D / Y 30	у у у 2017	1	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7424		on ID : PR4247 Each Receipt th			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			y	106.98		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Transmission Operations	Memo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 939.96	P/R Deduction (\$53.49 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M B. Parham, Arthur, J, ,	-	rganization Name	Date of Red	ceipt			
Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Poin		Zie Oode	09	30 / Y	2017 Y	]	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1240		on ID : PR42480			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) neral Tax Advisor	Memo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deductio	n (\$25.00 Bi-We	eekly)		
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M C. Shepard, Gregory, K, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Red	ceipt			
Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones		7.01	M M /	30	2017 Y	]	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-6021		<b>on ID : PR4248</b> Each Receipt th			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			y y	137.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Suppor		Memo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1204.86	P/R Deductio	on (\$68.50 Bi-Wo	eekly)		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti	onal)			y	293.98		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)						

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLU RECEITIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	al Action Com							
Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	imiliee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic A. Long, Charles, W, ,	ldle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8487	Transaction ID : PR42480368776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		92.52					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Transmission Planning	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 801.12	P/R Deduction (\$46.26 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>B.</b> Pounders, Sheila, G, ,	ldle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-0417	Transaction ID : PR42480408776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		155.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Region Customer Service	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1355.82	P/R Deduction (\$77.57 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Scheurich, Steven, A, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-6307	Transaction ID : PR42480428776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		207.02					
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.		upation (for Individual) Nuclear Decommissioning	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1788.60	P/R Deduction (\$103.51 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)		454.68					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1					
			e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Adams, Clay, P, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 361 Longdale Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Schriever	State LA	Zip Code 70395-3548	Transaction ID : PR42480678776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		145.60					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ⁄Igr, Grid	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1291.98	P/R Deduction (\$72.80 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Schultz, Lisa, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr	01-1-	7	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Denham Springs	State LA	Zip Code 70726-7236	Transaction ID : PR42480738776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Remittance Processing	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 330.84	P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Boutte, Tracie, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive	State	Zip Code	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City New Orleans	LA	70131-3348	Transaction ID : PR42481858776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Custor		Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional			333.42					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	nd Statements ma g the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       version for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
> Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Lagarde, Chanel, , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2103	Transaction ID : PR42482408776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		161.18					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Utility Communications	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1435.26	P/R Deduction (\$80.59 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Pollard, Yolanda, Y, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Belle Chasse	State LA	Zip Code 70037-4167	Transaction ID : PR42482498776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		81.30					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Communications - NO	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 711.90	P/R Deduction (\$40.65 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Claudel, Warren Dale, , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2235 N. Imperial Path La			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-2959	Transaction ID : PR42482538776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		189.16					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Power Generation (R)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1207.34	P/R Deduction (\$94.58 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		431.64					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVILED RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1	17				
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contribution to solicit contributions from such committee	ns				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Martin, Kristi, L, ,	le Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 852 Rogers Rd.			09 30 Y Y Y Y Y	1				
City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71292-1973	Transaction ID : PR42482718776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		23.52					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Customer Contact Center I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 208.44	P/R Deduction (\$11.76 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Luke, Leo, A, ,	le Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave	Ctoto	Zin Oada	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017	]				
City Byram	State MS	Zip Code 39272-4513	Transaction ID : PR42483128776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 323.66	P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Messina, Joe, V, ,	le Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017	]				
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2015	Transaction ID : PR42483238776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		54.20					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) mistry Specialist, Sr Staff	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 477.12	P/R Deduction (\$27.10 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		115.86					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF

Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16					
			13     14     15     16       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.					
Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Kulakowski, Anne, E, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 420 Huey P Long Ave			09 30 2017					
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70053-5918	Transaction ID : PR42483448776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Investor Relations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Moore, Sean, D, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 225 Park Ave			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Destrehan	State	Zip Code 70047-4270	Transaction ID : PR42483708776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	I	Year-to-Date ▼ 339.54	P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Lawrence, James, E, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle			09 30 2017					
City Carriere	State MS	Zip Code 39426-7686	Transaction ID : PR42483778776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		35.44					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Mgr,	upation (for Individual) Power Plant	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 302.46	P/R Deduction (\$17.72 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		115.02					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	check only one)						
	MIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a		11b	11c	12	<b>_</b>	
Any or f	v information copied from such Reports and Sta or commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma name and ad	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson for the to solicit c	e pur ontrib	14 pose of putions fr	15 soliciting rom such	16 contribut committe	17 ions ee.	
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Carriere, Brian, P, ,	ll) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of Re	eceipt				
l	Mailing Address 821 West Lake Drive			M 09		D D 30	/ Y	y y 2017	Y	
	City Port Allen	State LA	Zip Code 70767-4273					<b>3978776</b> is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С				7	- 7	31.4	14	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Igr, Project Mgmt (CP)	ים ך	Memo	o Item				
ļ	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 267.48	P/R De	educti	on (\$15. <sup>-</sup>	72 Bi-We	ekly)		
<b>B.</b> .	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Buckley, Molly, T, , Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.	ll) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Date		eceipt		ÝÝ	V	
-	City	State	Zip Code	09		30	L	2017	T	
	Chalmette	LA	70043-5625					is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	s a l						26.8	38	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Program Coordinator			Memo Item					
Ì	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.92			P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)					
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Arnould, Anthony, , ,	ll) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road	01-1-	7.0.04	09		30		2017	Y	
-	City Maurice	State LA	Zip Code 70555-3620					4008776 is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С			116.66					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc			Memo	o Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 958.14	P/R De	educti	on (\$58.	33 Bi-We	eekly)		
รเ	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••			,	,	174.9	98	
тс	TAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••	· L.		-				

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF

17	Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)						
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.					
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Huntley, Gary, , ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-4332	Transaction ID : PR42484688776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		166.20					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.72	P/R Deduction (\$83.10 Bi-Weekly)					
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Falcone, Rosemarie, , ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 5432 Chestnut Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3107	Transaction ID : PR42485138776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		62.78					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) uty General Counsel	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 556.02	P/R Deduction (\$31.39 Bi-Weekly)					
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Waters, Patricia, Cain, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 2017					
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6744	Transaction ID : PR42485208776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		183.36					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Sales Growth & Services	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.24	P/R Deduction (\$91.68 Bi-Weekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			412.34					
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF

тс			Use separate schedule		check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Pag		<b>×</b> 11a		1b	11c	12		
	r information copied from such Reports and Sta or commercial purposes, other than using the r					purpo					
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-									
	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Richard, David, Albert, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Rece	eipt				
I	Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive				м м 09	1	о 30	/ Y	y y 2017	Y	
	City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-5988	-				PR42485			
-			11051-5986		Amount	t of E	ach Re	eceipt th	is Perioc		
	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С			Ľ.	-		-	131	14	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)		M	emo l	tem				
	Entergy Texas, Inc.	Sr N	Igr, Operations & Safety								
I	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			1:			م ادا م		
	Other (specify) ▼		1158.0	6	P/R Ded	uction	i (\$65.5	or BI-Me	екіу)		
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia May, Phillip, R, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Bece	aint				
-	Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue				09	/	D D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y	
Ī	Dity	State	Zip Code		Trans	actio		R42485			
_	New Orleans	LA	70115-5046		Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO - Entergy LA			305.12					12	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				M	emo l	tem				
Ī	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		-						
	Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼		6	P/R Ded	uction	(\$152.	56 Bi-W	eekly)			
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Delery, Michelle, , ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Rece	eipt				
-	Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street				<sup>M</sup> 09	/	30	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Y	
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	actio	n ID : F	PR42485	5458776		
-	New Orleans	LA	70131-5132		Amount	t of E	ach Re	eceipt th	is Perioc		
	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С				,		,	135	.84	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Empl & Comms Services		М	emo I	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 1143.8		P/R Ded	uction	n (\$67.9	92 Bi-We	ekly)		
	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)							5	572.	10	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 91 OF

ITEMIZED RE	CEIDTO		Use separate schedule(s)	(check or	(check only one)						
	UEIF I J		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a		11b	11c	12	17		
			y not be sold or used by any p Idress of any political committe	erson for the		pose of	soliciting	contribut	tions		
NAME OF COMN Entergy Cor	AITTEE (In Full) rporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Indi A. Childress, Ron	ividual (Last, First, Middle nald, D, ,	e Initial) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of	of Re	ceipt					
Mailing Address	2735 Magnolia Lane			м 09	M /	D D 30	/ Y	y y 2017	Y		
City Lake Charles		State LA	Zip Code 70605-1011				PR42485 eceipt th	<b>958776</b> is Period			
FEC ID number of federal political co	Ũ	C					7	40.0	04		
Name of Employe Entergy Louisiana	( , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		pation (for Individual) omer Service Rep II		Nemo	tem					
Receipt For: Primary Other (spec	General Cify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 349.14	P/R De	ductio	on (\$20.	02 Bi-We	ekly)			
Full Name of Indi B. Riley, Richard Mailing Address (		e Initial) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of		ceipt	/ Y	YY	Y		
City		State	Zip Code	09 Tran	sacti	30 on ID :	PR42486	2017 5 <b>98776</b>			
Little Rock		AR	72211-3089	Amour	nt of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period			
FEC ID number of federal political co	Ũ	C					-	286.8	34		
Name of Employe Entergy Arkansas		Occu Pres	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 2423.43	P/R Deduction (\$143.42 Bi-Weekly)							
<b>c.</b> Simmons, R		e Initial) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of	of Re	ceipt					
Mailing Address	P.O. Box 2157			09		30		2017	Y		
City Silsbee		State TX	Zip Code 77656-2157				PR42486 eceipt th	5728776 is Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		С				y .	9	38.	34		
			Occupation (for Individual) Pl/Sc Coord, Sr (Trans)			tem					
Receipt For: Primary Other (spec	General cify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 336.54	P/R De	ducti	on (\$19.	42 Bi-We	ekly)			
	eipts This Page (optional	,				y .	 	365.7	72		

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ILEWIZED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using th	Statements ma	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
> Entergy Corporation Political A	ction Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In A. Scheurich, Paul, A, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4995 Littlewood Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y					
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-8703	Transaction ID : PR42487298776					
	_		Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In B. Johnson, Ricky, Neal, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 15 Downing Drive			09 30 2017					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42487338776					
Covington	LA	70433-4709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		140.52					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Environ Strat & Policy	Memo Item					
Receipt For:	1	Year-to-Date ▼	-					
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 1244.34	P/R Deduction (\$70.26 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle II C. Riddlebarger, Donna, P, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.			09 30 2017					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42487778776					
Mandeville	LA	70471-7417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		160.02					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Corp Social Respons	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 1402.80	P/R Deduction (\$80.01 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			350.54					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person to or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to so NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name						
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to so NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Williams, Daniel, W, ,	for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Williams, Daniel, W, ,						
A. Williams, Daniel, W, ,						
Mailing Address 5630 Kathy	Date of Receipt					
	09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
CityStateZip CodeBeaumontTX77713-4141	Transaction ID : PR42488198776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	104.44					
Name of Employer (for Individual)Occupation (for Individual)Entergy Texas, Inc.Engineer, Sr (Trans)	Memo Item					
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       883.08	P/R Deduction (\$52.22 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         B. Herring, Kristin, Dalrymple, ,         Mailing Address 39 S Victoriana Cir	Date of Receipt					
City State Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42488268776					
The Woodlands TX 77389-4993	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	15.68 Memo Item					
Name of Employer (for Individual)     Occupation (for Individual)       Entergy Services, Inc.     Dir, Capital Projects						
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       268,88	/R Deduction (\$7.84 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Patten, Mark, W, ,	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd	09 / 0 0 / 2017					
City     State     Zip Code       Orange     TX     77630-9370	Transaction ID : PR42488588776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	82.64					
Name of Employer (for Individual)     Occupation (for Individual)       Entergy Texas, Inc.     Supv, Control Operations	Memo Item					
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       743.76	P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	202.76					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a		11b	11c	12	<b>1</b> 7
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r								
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Goin, Michael, J, ,	al) or Full O	Organization Name	Date o	of Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place			09	/	D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2549			ion ID : I Each Re		<b>3738776</b> is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					- 7-	162.6	8
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) EMO		/lemo	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1420.68	P/R Dec	ductio	on (\$81.3	34 Bi-We	eekly)	
B	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Marsh, Andrew, , ,	al) or Full O	Organization Name	Date o	of Be	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue			09		30	/ Y	2017	Y
	City	State LA	Zip Code 70118-6140			ion ID : F			
	New Orleans		Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	416.66					6	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occi Exe		/lemo	ttem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 3749.94	P/R Dec	ductio	on (\$208	.33 Bi-W	/eekly)	
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Waters, Paula Roy, , ,	al) or Full O	Organization Name	Date o	of Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr			09		D D 30		2017 <sup>Y</sup>	Y
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3336					9218776 is Period	
		С			_	y 1	, <u>,</u>	204.2	6
			upation (for Individual) Sales & Dev Srvcs	N	/lemc	o Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1787.10	P/R De	ducti	on (\$102	2.08 Bi-W	/eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					, .		783.5	0
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)	•				-		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12
	y information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action	Comm	nittee (ENPAC)	
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Roberts, Rory, Luther, ,	r Full Orga	anization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham Drive		1	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017
	3	tate A	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42489288776
	Sildeli	~	70461-4903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	;		40.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	· · ·	ation (for Individual) egulatory Tax Accounting	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Age	pregate Ye	ar-to-Date V	—
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	,,	360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Radosevich, Karen, M, ,	r Full Orga	anization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.			09 30 2017
	City S	tate	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42489578776
	Jackson	ЛS	39216-3622	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	125.42		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ation (for Individual) Regulatory Compliance	Memo Item
	Receipt For:     Agg       Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼	gregate Ye	ear-to-Date ▼ 1092.72	P/R Deduction (\$62.71 Bi-Weekly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Nguyen, Phong, , ,	r Full Orga	anization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
	3	tate	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42490138776
	The Woodlands	ГХ	77381-3853	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	;		50.10
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	· ·	ation (for Individual) Ing & Dec Spt Analysis	Memo Item
	Receipt For:     Agg       Primary     General       Other (specify)	gregate Ye	ear-to-Date ▼ 421.50	P/R Deduction (\$25.05 Bi-Weekly)
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) DTAL This Period (last page this line number only).			215.52

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)					
I LIVILLU REGEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic A. Breedlove, Robert, Allen, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 27121 Holtwood Grove	Road		09 30 2017					
City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-3691	Transaction ID : PR42490248776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.18					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Plant Support - Fossil	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 296.94	P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic B. Persson, Peter, E, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place			09 30 2017					
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70433-5733	Transaction ID : PR42490688776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		201.78					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Digital Cust Initiatives	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1816.02	P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Majewski, Jon, A, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 13 Maple Ln	State	Zip Code	09 / 0 D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017					
City Gretna	LA	70053-7013	Transaction ID : PR42492268776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
Entergy Services, Inc. Staff			26.28					
		upation (for Individual) f Customer Serv Spec	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date  225.24	P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)		265.24					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line no	umber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		<b>4</b> 11a		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n									
<u>.</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hill, Aaron, E, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 204 Greenfield Pl	1			м м 09	1	D 10 30	) / Y	ү ү 2017	Ŷ
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-9008	_				PR42492 Receipt th		1
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>				111	.22
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. N			pation (for Individual) Asset Mgt & Planning		Me	emc	tem			
			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 901.72				on (\$55.	.61 Bi-We	eekly)	
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Fricke, John, D, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
Mailing Address 103 Fox Run Drive						09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017				
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7233	_			-	PR42493 Receipt th		1
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				U	1			.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) General Tax Counsel		Me	emo	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 270.00	, F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$15.	00 Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Bacanskas, Vincent, P, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive	1			09	1	30		2017	Ŷ
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8880					PR4249: Receipt th		1
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		y .		79	.26
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Chief Engineer			Me	emo	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	/ear-to-Date ▼ 641.73	1	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$39	.63 Bi-We	eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, ,		220	48
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	••••••	- •			-			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 98 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLU REGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Gilmore, Ran, B, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 280 Dunleith Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2120	Transaction ID : PR42494198776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.74					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Perform Improvement	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 320.63	P/R Deduction (\$19.87 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Gerard, Jeffrey, Glenn, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 117 Stone Creek Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5058	Transaction ID : PR42494688776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) et Operation Specialist (R)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1314.43	P/R Deduction (\$74.42 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Shannon, Francis, X, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-2551	Transaction ID : PR42506868776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		49.50					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Receipt For:	Sup	upation (for Individual) t, Line	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 415.98	P/R Deduction (\$24.75 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		238.08					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation P	olitical Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, Fir Francis, Robert, Nolan, ,	st, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 17614 Terrawre	ו Lane		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-7814	Transaction ID : PR42507188776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		51.46					
Name of Employer (for Individual Entergy Services, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) lyst, Sr Staff (SPO)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 451.08	P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, Fir B. Gracia, Catharine, O, ,	st, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 13435 Wembley	Road		09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Folsom	State LA	Zip Code 70437-3125	Transaction ID : PR42507508776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00					
Name of Employer (for Individua Entergy Services, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, Fir C. Ruta, Vincent, S, ,	st, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 10 Barbara Land			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017					
City Wappingers Falls	State NY	Zip Code 12590-5302	Transaction ID : PR42512268776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	·	upation (for Individual) /, I & C	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	(optional)		131.46					
TOTAL This Period (last page this	line number only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements ma og the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p Iddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Ballard, Joseph, R, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2052 Myrtledale Ave			09 30 2017					
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70808-2874	Transaction ID : PR42512918776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		33.36					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 272.70	P/R Deduction (\$16.68 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Limpias, Oscar, , ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277	Transaction ID : PR42513368776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Independent Oversight	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1700.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Otts, Mark, G, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive			09 / 0 0 / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Kenner	State LA	Zip Code 70065-1757	Transaction ID : PR42513468776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		155.30					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	Asst	upation (for Individual) General Counsel	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1365.30	P/R Deduction (\$77.65 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		388.66					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		1c 12 5 16 17				
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi			erson for the purpose of solid	citing contributions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Scruggs, Ralph, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 137 Country Lane			M M / D D / 09 30	2017				
City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9445	Transaction ID : PR4 Amount of Each Recei					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			23.94				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) urity Spec Lead(Hra)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 208.38	P/R Deduction (\$11.97 B	i-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Randle, Kevin, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 715 Rice Rd, Apt. 30B			09 / 0 0 / Y Y Y Y 09 30 / 2017					
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-3014	Transaction ID : PR4					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Recei	35.90				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>	-					
Other (specify) ▼		272.63	P/R Deduction (\$17.95 B	i-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Bourg, Michelle, Pivach, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2207	Transaction ID : PR4           Amount of Each Receiption					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			169.26				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Gas Distribution Business	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1478.04	P/R Deduction (\$84.63 E	i-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)			229.10				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 OF

Detailed Summary Page       Image 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17         Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.         NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)         Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name				Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
Any Information capled from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.         NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)         Phillips, Douglas, William,, Malling Address 371 East Street         Oily       State         Manderville       Date of Receipt         Oily       State         City       Transaction ID : PR42515728776         Amount of Each Receipt for:       70:10         Printips, Dougset (for Individual)       Cocupation (for Individual)         Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)       Receipt for:         Printing, Outperson, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Printips, Dougset (for Individual)       Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)         Receipt for:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Printips, Dougset (for Individual)       Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)         Receipt for:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Printips, Dougset, Individual (Last, First, Middle Initiel) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         Ruiling Address 3216 Windsor Road       C         City       Stelle       Zip Code         Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Printips, Dougset, Initial Name of Individual)         Receipt For:       Aggreg		EIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		1				
Pentergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         A. Phillips, Douglas, William, ,         Mailing Address 371 East Street         City         Mailing Address         PCD In number of contributing tederal political committee.         City         Name of Employer (for Individual)         Entergy Operations, Inc.         Receipt For:         Other (spocify) ▼         Pull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         B. Neinast, Steven, Hays, ,         Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road         City         Austin         Receipt For:         Primary         General         City         Austin         Receipt For:         Primary Services, Inc.         Receipt For:         Primary General         City         Austin         Receipt For:         Primary General         Other (spocify) ▼         Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary General         Outer (spocify) ■         Austin         Receipt For:         Primary General<					erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
A. Phillips, Douglas, William, ,       Date of Receipt         Malling Address 371 East Street       09 20 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Mandeville       LA       70449-5613         FEG 1D number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID: PR42515728776         Name of Engloyer (for Individual)       Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)       Printary         Receipt For:       Printary       General       Opg 20 2017         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)         But Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         But Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         Receipt Socies, Inc.       TX       78703-2244         Mailing Address 2016 Windsor Road       C       Opg 20 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Austin       TX       78703-2244         FEC 1D number of contributing federal political committee.       Aggregate Yea-to-Date V         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)         Are of Engloyer (for Individual)       Aggregate Yea-to-Date V         Primary       General       Other (specify) ▼      <	$\left\langle \right\rangle$	. ,	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
City     State     Zip Code     Transaction ID : PR42515728776       Mandevile     LA     Zip Code     Transaction ID : PR42515728776       Precipition     C	A.		al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mandeville       LA       70448-5613       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC DD number of contributing tedral political committee.       C       73.10         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.       Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)         Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (S33.55 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         B. Neinast, Steven, Hays, .       Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road       Tx         City       State       Zip Code         Austin       Tx       78703-2244         Receipt For: Primary General       Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel       Amount of Each Receipt theriod         Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (S78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Field Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       P/R Deduction (S78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Field Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Transaction Di : FR425163776         Mailing Address 20 Riveriew Drive       C       Image Zip Code       Transaction Di : FR425163776         Name of Employer (for Individual) Enterpy Nuclear Operations in c       Specialist-CAA I		Mailing Address 371 East Street								
federal political committee.       Y         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)         Receipt For:       Other (specify) ▼         Pitmary:       General         Other (specify)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         B. Neinast, Steven, Hays,       Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road       09 ' 30 ' 2017         City       TX       78703-2224         Ausin       TX       78703-2224         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Date of Receipt is Period         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Puti Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Puti Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Name of Employer (for Individual)       State       Zip Code         Name of Individual (Loast, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>										
Entergy Operations, Inc.       Technical Spec. Sr Lead (Nuc)         Receipti For:		8	С		79.10					
Primary       General       Primary       Date of Receipt       Primary       P		Entergy Operations, Inc.			Memo Item					
B. Neinast, Steven, Hays, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road       09 / 30 / 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Austin       TX       78703-2244         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Asst General Counsel         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         C Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt this Period         C Giard, Deborah, S, ,       Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive       Date of Receipt this Period         C ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Northfield       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR42516578776         Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive       09 / 30 / 2017       Transaction ID : PR42516578776         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Specialist-CAA II       Merno Item         Receipt For:       Qagregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)       262.02         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)       262.02		Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)					
City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID: FR42515858776.         Austin       TX       78703-2244       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       156.24         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Ast General Counsel         Receipt For:       Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Date of Receipt         C. Giard, Deborah, S, ,       Malling Address 20 Riverview Drive       C       1380-9602         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Name of Employer (for Individual)       State       Zip Code         Northfield       State       Zip Code       Amount of Each Receipt His Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Malling Address 20 Riverview Drive       26.68         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)       26.68         Mame of Employer (for Individual)       C       230.81       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)       262.02         Subtrotal of Receipts This Page (optional)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (	B.	Neinast, Steven, Hays, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	·					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Induition of Each Receipt function of Each Receipt function of Each Receipt function of Each Receipt function of Each Receipt for:       Induition of Each Receipt function of Each Receipt function of Each Receipt for:         Memo Item       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Cliv       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Cliv       State       Zip Code         Northfield       MA       01360-9602         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Occupation (for Individual) Specialist-CAA II         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)			State	Zip Code	09 30 2017					
federal political committee.       U       136.24         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         C. Giard, Deborah, S, ,       Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR42516578776         Northfield       MA       01360-9602       Amount of Each Receipt Ibis Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       C       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Specialist-CAA II         Receipt For:       Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)         Primary       General       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)         SubtotAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		Austin	ТХ	78703-2244						
Entergy Services, Inc.       Asst General Counsel         Asst General Counsel       Asst General Counsel         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Northfield       MA       01360-9602         FEC ID number of contributing       C       26.68         FEC ID number of contributing       C       26.68         Receipt For:       Primary       General         Other (specify)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)         Subtrotal of Receipts This Page (optional)       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)		8	C		156.24					
Primary       General       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Cher (specify)       1398.24       P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         C. Giard, Deborah, S, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive       09 / 30 / 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Northfield       MA       01360-9602         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         Fec ID number of contributing       C       Mailing Address 20 (periations Inc         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Primary         General       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					Memo Item					
C. Giard, Deborah, Ś, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive       09 30 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Northfield       MA 01360-9602         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Specialist-CAA II         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       230.81		Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)					
City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR42516578776         Northfield       MA       01360-9602       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       26.68         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).       Subtromail       230.81	с.		al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Northfield       MA       01360-9602       Amount of Each Receipt this Period         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       26.68         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       26.68         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Specialist-CAA II       Memo Item         Primary       General       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)       Secondal       262.02			Ototo	Zin Oode	09 30 2017					
federal political committee.       0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>										
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Specialist-CAA II         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Other (specify)       Querter (specify)         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		8	С							
Primary       General         Other (specify)       230.81         SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		· · · · /	Memo Item					
		Primary General	Aggregate	230.81	P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)					
NUTAL TOS FECOO DASEDADE TOS DE DODOELOUV				•	262.02	7				

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ILEIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17					
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       be to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Paradis, James, R, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane			09 30 2017					
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301-9687	Transaction ID : PR42516868776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		68.66					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) vv, Control Room	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 589.73	P/R Deduction (\$34.33 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>Chamberlain</b> , John, C, , Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42516918776					
Greenfield	MA	01301-1162	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) d Work Controller	Memo Item					
Poppint For:		Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Taylor, John, C, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Westhampton	State MA	Zip Code 01027-9612	Transaction ID : PR42516938776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) t, Training - Nuc Ops	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)			P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	,		132.66					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 104 OF

Detailed Summary Page       13       14       15       1         Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting cont or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such com         NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)       Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         A. Ward, Joseph, K, ,       Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Brattleboro       VT       05301-6398         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Supv, Control Room         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)       To 576.51	nmittee. 17 776 eriod 66.74
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting cont or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such com         NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)       Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Ward, Joseph, K, , Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Brattleboro       VT       05301-6398         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Supv. Control Room       P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Memo Item         Malling Address 4307 Oakhaven       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID : PR425198167         Malling Address 4307 Oakhaven       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Memo Item         Malling Address 4307 Oakhaven       C       Transaction ID : PR425198167         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID : PR425198167	ributions mittee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         A.       Ward, Joseph, K, ,         Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road       Image: Committee (Committee Committee Committe	17 776 eriod 66.74
A.       Ward, Joseph, K, ,         Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road       VT         City       State       Zip Code         Brattleboro       VT       05301-6398         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Supv. Control Room         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       576.51         Pul Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven       71602-9188         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Ar         T1602-9188       Transaction ID : PR425196187         Ar       71602-9188         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Ar         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)       P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)	17 776 eriod 66.74
City       State       Zip Code         Brattleboro       VT       05301-6398         FEC ID number of contributing       C         federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Supv. Control Room         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)         City       State         Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven         City       State         Vhite Hall         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer (for Individual)         City         White Hall         PFEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer (for Individual)         City         Name of Employer (for Individual)         Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)         Analyst, Sr Lead         Nemo Item         P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)	17 776 eriod 66.74
Brattleboro       VT       05301-6398       Amount of Each Receipt this Pe         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Pe         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Supv, Control Room         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         B. McMahan, Jessica, , ,       Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven       Og / 201         City       State       Zip Code         White Hall       AR       71602-9188         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Anount of Each Receipt this Pe         Name of Employer (for Individual)       C       Mailyst, Sr Lead       Memo Item         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)       P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)	oriod 66.74
federal political committee.       Image: Constraint of the second	46. 1
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc       Supv. Control Room         Receipt For:       Other (specify) ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         B.       McMahan, Jessica, , ,         Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven       Zip Code         City       State       Zip Code         White Hall       AR         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Lead         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Lead         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General	
Primary       General         Other (specify)       ✓         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         B. McMahan, Jessica, , ,       Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         White Hall       AR       71602-9188         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Mailing Address, Inc.         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Lead       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)	
B. McMahan, Jessica, , ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven       Model of the second of the seco	
City     State     Zip Code       White Hall     AR     71602-9188       FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.     C       Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.     Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Lead       Receipt For:     Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary     General	YYY
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Image: Contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Lead       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)	76
federal political committee.       Image: Committee of the second	riod
Entergy Services, Inc.     Analyst, Sr Lead       Receipt For:     Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary     General	27.76
Primary General P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         C. Mount, Alyson, , ,	
Mailing Address 1453 Gardenia Drive	7
CityStateZip CodeTransaction ID : PR425196887MetairieLA70005-1154Amount of Each Receipt this Per	-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	287.60
Name of Employer (for Individual)Occupation (for Individual)Memo ItemEntergy Services, Inc.SVP, Chief Acctg Officer	
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       1900.40	4)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	382.10

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 105 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
	WILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	
	information copied from such Reports and Sta or commercial purposes, other than using the n									
\	IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Rouchell, Lyn, Heintz, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name	[	Date of	Re	ceipt			
N	Aailing Address 11 Forest Avenue				м м 09	/	D 30		2017	Ŷ
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-4201						<b>:0718776</b> his Period	
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С					т. I.		229.	72
	lame of Employer (for Individual) Intergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) General Auditor		Me	emo	Item			
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2067.48	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$11	4.86 Bi-\	Veekly)	
В	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Gray, Steven, T, , Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	D 1		ÝÝ	Ŷ
	Sity	State MS	Zip Code				-	PR4252	2017 <b>1058776</b>	
F	lackson EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	MS 39211-3043			Amount	of	Each F	Receipt t	his Period 108.	_
	Jame of Employer (for Individual) ntergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr			Me	emo	Item			
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 962.21			R Dedu	uctio	on (\$54	.44 Bi-W	eekly)	
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Millard, Sarah, E, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 10059 Birdie Street					<sup>M</sup> 09	1	30		2017	Y
	Sity Dardanelle	State AR	Zip Code 72834-8798	/					21708776 his Period	
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С				_	y .	, s	30.	76
E	lame of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occu Mgr,	pation (for Individual) FBP		Me	əmc	ltem			
Г	Receipt For:     Aggregate Year-to-       Primary     General       Other (specify)     The second seco		Year-to-Date V 258.92	P	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$15	5.38 Bi-W	'eekly)	
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•	-	_	9	 	369.	36
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		_		_			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 106 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	<u> </u>							
> Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Magee, Ryan, M, ,	le Initial) or Full C	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr								
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017					
City Pride	LA	70770-9609	Transaction ID : PR42522418776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing	С		47.96					
federal political committee.	U							
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Entergy Texas, Inc. Receipt For:		, Industrial Accounts	_					
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)					
Other (specify) V		431.64						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd	le Initial) or Full C	Proanization Name						
B. Abler, William, R, ,		- <b>3</b>	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct			09 30 2017					
City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77339-5336	Transaction ID : PR42523098776					
FEC ID number of contributing		11333-3330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
federal political committee.	s a l							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Commercial Dev & Innov	Memo Item					
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	1					
Other (specify) ▼		, 2214.12	P/R Deduction (\$128.26 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Dalton, Trevin, P, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.			09 30 2017					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42523468776					
Alexandria	VA	22311-1511	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.60					
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		, Regulatory Affairs Year-to-Date ▼						
Receipt For:     Aggree       Primary     General       Other (specify)		437.40	P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		353.08					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □	17				
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.	_				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-							
> Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Camet, Gregory, W, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20816-1821	Transaction ID : PR42523498776					
		20010-1021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	_				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		239.22					
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		oc Gen Counsel						
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>	P/R Deduction (\$119.61 Bi-Weekly)					
Other (specify)		1819.56						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name						
B. Barlow, Chuck, D, ,			Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr								
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42523508776					
Brandon	MS	39042-4001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		218.36					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Environ Strategy & Policy	Memo Item					
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-					
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1931.16	P/R Deduction (\$109.18 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Freese, Karen, H, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy								
		1	09 30 2017					
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70003-2832	Transaction ID : PR42523748776					
		70003 2032	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	_				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		222.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		uty General Counsel						
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>	P/R Deduction (\$111.04 Bi-Weekly)					
Other (specify)		1969.44						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		679.66					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Sheikh, Zeeshan, A., ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 63 Player Vista Pl			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2928	Transaction ID : PR42523818776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		308.34					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chief Information Officer	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1233.36	P/R Deduction (\$154.17 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Cahn, Cory, R, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 150 Bellaire Drive	01-1-	7	09 / 09 / 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1009	Transaction ID : PR42525228776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		159.98					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) soc Gen Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1367.88	P/R Deduction (\$79.99 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Weinstein, Andrea, , ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N		Zin Oada	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-4428	Transaction ID : PR42525748776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		219.94					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fed Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1979.46	P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		688.26					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl	per only)							
FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	★         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17		
	for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions		
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Ac	nmittee (ENPAC)				
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Drake, Johnathon, D, ,	Organization Name	Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017		
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4533	Transaction ID : PR42525848776		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Power Plant	Memo Item		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 770.22	P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)		
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini McElwain, John, C, ,	itial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path			09 30 2017		
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-6826	Transaction ID : PR42526908776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		124.26		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) gEffectiveness Consult (R)	Memo Item		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1097.82	P/R Deduction (\$62.13 Bi-Weekly)		
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ini Norris, Kevin, P, ,	itial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive	1		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017		
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7434	Transaction ID : PR42527378776		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Config & Document Mgmt	Memo Item		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 454.50	P/R Deduction (\$25.82 Bi-Weekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			261.48		
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	••••••			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>A.</b> Duhon, Landon, , ,	lle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 72 Brisco Street			09 30 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4603	Transaction ID : PR42527728776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		26.28					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Transmission Protection	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 227.94	P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Sikes, Bryan, , ,	lle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501-8337	Transaction ID : PR42528208776					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Fleet Maint-Boiler	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 458.68	P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Thompson, Ventrell, , ,	lle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-7218	Transaction ID : PR42528528776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		42.98					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) Affairs Analyst, Sr Staff	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.64	P/R Deduction (\$21.49 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		127.06					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politi	cal Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M A. Harris, Russell, M, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Maumelle	State AR	Zip Code 72113-5944	Transaction ID : PR42528798776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		51.56					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Istrial Account Executive	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 451.23	P/R Deduction (\$25.78 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M B. Peterson, Ashley, A, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Little Rock	State	Zip Code 72207-6328	Transaction ID : PR42530508776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.76					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 334.35	P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Johnson, Rashid, J, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4855 Magnolia Cove Apt. 263	Dr.	Zip Code	09 / 0 0 / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Kingwood	TX	Zip Code 77345-2291	Transaction ID : PR42531068776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		39.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Che	upation (for Individual) mistry Specialist II	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 237.48	P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti	onal)		129.90					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)			
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17			
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements mathe name and a	I ay not be sold or used by any p address of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
> Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Hamby, Patrick, E, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017			
City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42531078776			
Covington		70433-4521	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.14			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) stomer Service Rep I	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 322.80	P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Edwards, Johnny, D, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017			
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42531148776			
Greenville	MS	38701-9581	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ů – Elektrik					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Line	Memo Item			
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	1			
Other (specify) ▼		, 323.18	P/R Deduction (\$18.74 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Lane, Katherine, T, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd			09 30 / Y Y Y Y			
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2222	Transaction ID : PR42531388776			
		70124-2222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		131.80			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Hr - Labor Relations	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1161.48	P/R Deduction (\$65.90 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			206.42			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF

11			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r					
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)			
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Thibodeaux, Calvin, D, ,	Organization Name	Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 4015 Rue Chan Ann			09 / <u>2017</u>		
	City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605-2319	Transaction ID : PR42531598776		
			10003-2313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.14		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) stomer Service Rep I	Memo Item		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		203.88	P/R Deduction (\$12.07 Bi-Weekly)		
З.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Trahan, Elizabeth, M, ,	al) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 333 Laurel Street Apt 2D			09 30 2017		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42531618776		
	Baton Rouge	LA	70801-1807	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		43.44		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ject Manager	Memo Item		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 387.36	P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)		
 D.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Maggio, Matthew, J, ,	al) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend			09 30 2017		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42533078776		
	Brandon	MS	39047-7292	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.06		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Engineer (Tdb)	Memo Item		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.97	P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			105.64		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each catego Detailed Summ		<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n					
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action					
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Murrell, Leslie, , ,		Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive	1			09 30 Y Y Y Y 2017	
	City	State TX	Zip Code 77304-2336		Transaction ID : PR42533508776	
	Conroe		11304-2330		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			104.50	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individ , HR - Business Pa	,	Memo Item	
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻		_	
	Primary   General     Other (specify) ▼			924.60	P/R Deduction (\$52.25 Bi-Weekly)	
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Chaney, Regmon, A, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive				09 30 2017	
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR42533888776	
	Luling	LA	A 70070-4293		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			50.36	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Acting Dir, HRBP			Memo Item	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	453.24	P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)	
<u>с.</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Heeter, Jeffrey, , ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 200 River Market Ave. Apt. 603				09 30 2017	
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR42534118776	
	Little Rock	AR	72201-1778		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			53.42	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Outsourcing Solutions			Memo Item	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	467.82	P/R Deduction (\$26.71 Bi-Weekly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number on				208.28	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 115 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements mang the name and a	ly not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       rerson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	-							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Bosnick, Edwin, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1911 lee 434			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Moro	State AR	Zip Code 72368-8889	Transaction ID : PR42600148776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		23.12					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 202.83	P/R Deduction (\$11.56 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Ashenberger, Richard Allen, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Searcy	State AR	Zip Code 72143-7038	Transaction ID : PR42601158776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.26					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Area Substations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 362.17	P/R Deduction (\$20.63 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Coker, Clay, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Hot Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71913-9858	Transaction ID : PR42604458776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.20					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) /, Area Substations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.72	P/R Deduction (\$20.60 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		105.58					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 116 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLU RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Champlin, Jeremy, , ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 270 Elk Ridge Cove			09 30 2017					
City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-7625	Transaction ID : PR42634018776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.74					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Training & Process Improv	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 417.18	P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Brown, Girvan, W, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77301-4684	Transaction ID : PR42636818776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		34.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ety Specialist	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 304.02	P/R Deduction (\$17.29 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Jones, William, M, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd	SE	Zip Code	09 / 30 / 2017 Transaction ID : PR42640628776					
Meadville	MS	39653-7143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.30					
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 322.82	P/R Deduction (\$18.65 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		119.62					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 117 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a 13		11b	11c 15	12	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the				for the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	tions
$\left\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Leblanc, Tommy, C, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 160 Lasalle				м м 09	/	30	) / Y	ү 2017	Y
	City Bridge City	State TX	Zip Code 77611-4234					PR4264	5538776 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C							43.	30
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) trol Ops Coord, Lead		Me	emo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 389.70	] 「	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$21.	.65 Bi-We	eekly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Robertson, Chris, , , Mailing Address 213 Oak Creek Dr.	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt		ÝÝ	Y
	City	State Zip Code			09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR42647968776					
	Hot Springs	AR	71901-9232						is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Construction							36.	_
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.				Me	emo	tem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.72				uctio	on (\$18.	47 Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Powlett, Sandra, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods				09 <sup>M</sup>	/	30		2017 <sup>Y</sup>	Y
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7720				-	PR4264	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					34.	32		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I			M	emc	) Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 298.59	]   '	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$17	.16 Bi-We	eekly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		,				5	,	114.	56
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	ıııy)	·····		- <b>1</b>		_			· · · ·

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 118 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p Iddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Wilson, Jerry, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Crystal Springs	State MS	Zip Code 39059-8978	Transaction ID : PR42648418776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.70				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) vv, Line	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 311.47	P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b> Mustafa, Mohamed, Farid, ,	e Initial) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive	Otata	Zin Oode	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017				
City Chattanooga	State TN	Zip Code 37421-1875	Transaction ID : PR45703928776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) gineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Moceri, Virginia, L, ,	e Initial) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace	01-1-	7.0.1	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017				
City Saint Joseph	State MI	Zip Code 49085-9781	Transaction ID : PR45705058776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.14				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) , Shift (NUC) (R)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 336.93	P/R Deduction (\$19.57 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona			115.84				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
II EIWIIZED KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17				
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Haumersen, Johannes, , ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 4002 Fox Woods			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Saint Joseph	State MI	Zip Code 49085-9164	Transaction ID : PR45705618776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		35.52				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) /lgr, Site Proj & Maint Srvc	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 307.78	P/R Deduction (\$17.76 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic B. Lee, Michael, T, ,		rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd						
City Watervliet	State	Zip Code 49098-9120	Transaction ID : PR45705658776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		63.98				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) r, Ops - Support	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 569.80	P/R Deduction (\$31.99 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Ginzel, Michael, E, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 5498 126th ave.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017				
City Fennville	State MI	Zip Code 49408-8536	Transaction ID : PR45707218776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		25.06				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 215.95	P/R Deduction (\$12.53 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		124.56				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	Imber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>A.</b> Faver, Perry, , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Driv	/e		09 30 2017					
City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72019-6990	Transaction ID : PR45710318776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.10					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) cy & Comp Coordinator, Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 408.96	P/R Deduction (\$23.55 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Hendon, Gary, M, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7441	Transaction ID : PR45710858776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		67.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Iyst, Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 610.38	P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Keys, Regina, R, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-3238	Transaction ID : PR45710958776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		34.94					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Environmental (PGen)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 294.30	P/R Deduction (\$17.47 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		149.86					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12			
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>A.</b> Traigle, Gerald, J, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 1231 Royal Street		7.0	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017			
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70116-2512	Transaction ID : PR45710998776			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, HR-Talent Acquistion	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 217.98	P/R Deduction (\$12.92 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>B.</b> Turner, Cecil, W, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 9118 Western			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017			
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77080-8009	Transaction ID : PR45712048776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.46			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) urity Spec Lead(Hra)	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 400.14	P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd c. Montgomery, Becky, Stone, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr						
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-5050	Transaction ID : PR45712548776			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, IT - Operational Tech	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 395.58	P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		117.64			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)	••••••				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
Any information copied from such Report or for commercial purposes, other than u	s and Statements ma sing the name and a	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Polition	cal Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M A. Wasson, David, , ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 506 Beckwood Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72205-2617	Transaction ID : PR45743918776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		20.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) $ earrow$	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 287.43	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M B. Chism, Edna, M, ,	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 57 Tupelo Trace	State	Zip Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017				
Mandeville	LA	70471-6740	Transaction ID : PR45744848776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		57.08				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Receipt For:     Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary     General						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Brown, Matthew, T, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd							
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1926	Transaction ID : PR45744858776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		216.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) Federal Policy	Memo Item				
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1944.00	P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti-	onal)		293.08				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line r	number only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)		
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17		
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	nd Statements mag the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Landreaux, Laura, Raffaelli, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 425 W Capitol A-TCBY-28E			09 30 2017		
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72201-3401	Transaction ID : PR45744978776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		155.28		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1344.04	P/R Deduction (\$77.64 Bi-Weekly)		
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Field, Thomas, E, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 118 Hillcroft Place			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017		
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-2915	Transaction ID : PR45854308776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ů – Elektrik				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) jineer, Staff (Trans)	Memo Item		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 372.45	P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Bi-Weekly)		
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Payne, Joseph, L, ,	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Payne, Joseph, L, ,				
Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane	State	Zip Code	09 / 30 / 2017		
Madison	MS	39110-4703	Transaction ID : PR45886078776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		79.16		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Transmission Planning	Memo Item		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 712.44	P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		284.30		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)	······			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17
or for commercial purposes, other than using		person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Committee (ENPAC)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>A.</b> Guillot, Brian, , ,	e Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7820 Oak Street		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017
City New Orleans	State Zip Code LA 70118-3920	Transaction ID : PR45888008776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Brady, Steven, W, ,	e Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 43 Spotted Lily Way		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017
City Magnolia	StateZip CodeTX77354-3359	Transaction ID : PR45983678776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	233.84
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Tax Counsel	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2079.54	P/R Deduction (\$116.92 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Jacobs, Donna, , ,	e Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017
City Madison	State Zip Code MS 39110-8138	Transaction ID : PR46290908776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP, Nuc Strategy & Ops Serv	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3155.94	P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)	614.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	iber only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF

		Detailed Summary Page					
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na		any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions mittee to solicit contributions from such committee.				
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actic	n Committee (ENPAC)					
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen, Dillon, A, ,	or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 1888 Main St Suite C #123 City	State Zip Code	09 / 30 / 2017				
	Madison	MS 39110-6337	Transaction ID : PR46296928776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	31.96				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Engineering	Memo Item				
	Bacaint For:	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.28	P/R Deduction (\$15.98 Bi-Weekly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pollock, Barbara, A, ,						
	Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City Brandon	State Zip Code MS 39047-4526	Transaction ID : PR46357488776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
		number of contributing					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Operations Coordinator	Memo Item				
	Receipt For:     A       Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.62	2 P/R Deduction (\$17.22 Bi-Weekly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meyer, Anastasia, , ,	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 442 Carson Ridge Dr.	09 / 09 / 2017					
	City Spring	State Zip Code TX 77386-3870	Transaction ID : PR46371978776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
		C	52.98				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Resource Planning	Memo Item				
	Receipt For:     A       Primary     General       Other (specify)	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435.36	P/R Deduction (\$26.49 Bi-Weekly)				
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		119.38				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEVEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1					
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Zainuri, Adib, N, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 34 Castle Pines Dr.			09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3326	Transaction ID : PR46373768776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Sr (CD&I)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 445.50	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Naeher, Heather, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 411 W 17th St Unit C			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77008-3962	Transaction ID : PR46373778776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		52.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tfolio PIng Sr Strategist	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 451.26	P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Whitman, Robert, M, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 11 Holly Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City _La Place	State LA	Zip Code 70068-4305	Transaction ID : PR46375218776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		24.24					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For:	Mgr	upation (for Individual) IT - Operational Tech	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 200.31	P/R Deduction (\$12.12 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		126.32					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	mittee (ENPAC)		
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Williams, Kyle, B, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-2948	Transaction ID : PR46375358776
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11300-2940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.56
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) v, Real Time	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	/ear-to-Date ▼ 344.40	P/R Deduction (\$20.78 Bi-Weekly)
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bochat, Melissa, Ann, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place	09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y 2017		
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-7603	Transaction ID : PR46377238776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		33.38
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		pation (for Individual) munity Dvlpmt Prog Rep	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate \	/ear-to-Date ▼ 278.64	P/R Deduction (\$16.69 Bi-Weekly)
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Johnson, Rachelle, Hayes, ,	Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 18307 Aldermoor Dr.	09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017		
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77388-5860	Transaction ID : PR46377268776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		27.70
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Sply Plng & Analysis(SPO)	Memo Item
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate \	/ear-to-Date ▼ 244.92	P/R Deduction (\$13.85 Bi-Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			102.64
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	•	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 128 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)						
		· · ·						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Hill, Luther, G, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 37430 Prairie Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Prairieville	State LA	Zip Code 70769-4451	Transaction ID : PR46377298776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		56.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) , Power Plant	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 453.77	P/R Deduction (\$28.41 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Nicholson, Courtney, Renee, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1717 Toomey Rd 117			M         M         /         D         D         /         Y					
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704-1086						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Insel, Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Brown, James, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401-4708	Transaction ID : PR46394528776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	138.14						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) General Tax Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1220.16	P/R Deduction (\$69.07 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		214.96					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		¥ 11a 13		11	- H	11c	12	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na					for the				soliciting	contrib	utions
$\Big\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	nm	ittee (ENPAC)								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Brister, Elizabeth, Diane, ,	) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date of	of Re	ecei	ipt		-	
	Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive		_			M 09	И /		30	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Y
	City	State MS		Zip Code 39206-5931							0878776	
				39200-3931	_	Amour	nt of	Ea	ch Re	eceipt th	is Perio	k –
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-		-	48	.74
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	tion (for Individual) w Income Initiatives		N	/lemo	o Ite	em			
	Poppint For:		,		$\neg$							
	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼						ducti	ion	(\$24.:	37 Bi-We	eekly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Gautreau, Brandon, N, ,	) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date	of Re	ecei	ipt			
-	Mailing Address 15473 Summer Trace Ave						/	_	30	/ Y	2017	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Tran	sact	ion	ID : I	PR46424	1288776	
	Prairieville	LA	70769-5570	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					ł			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ů l						-7-		-	23	.72
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC						/lemo	o Ite	em			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼						ion (	(\$11.8	36 Bi-We	eekly)	
<u>с.</u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Albuz, Devrim, , ,	) or Full O	Drga	nization Name		Date	of Re	ecei	ipt			
	Mailing Address 67 S Bardsbrook Cir					M 09	И /	/	D D D 30	/ Y	y y 2017	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Tran	sact	tion	ID :	PR4642	4488776	
	Spring	ТХ		77382-2859		Amour	nt of	Ea	ch Re	eceipt th	is Perio	k
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				[]		,		9	188	.56
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	tion (for Individual) p Commercial Analytics		Memo Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Yea	ar-to-Date ▼ 754.24		P/R De	ducti	ion	(\$94.:	28 Bi-We	eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•		_		,	_	9	261	.02
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		••••••				-		-		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Faries, Matthew, M, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 500 Farm Creek Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Jonesboro	State AR	Zip Code 72404-7018	Transaction ID : PR46429648776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.92					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 377.28	P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Gray, Teresa, , ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070-4278	Transaction ID : PR46430088776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.28					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, HR	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 349.38	P/R Deduction (\$20.64 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Glew, William, Bainbridge, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1 E. 29th Street Fifth Floor City	Mailing Address 1 E. 29th Street Fifth Floor							
New York	NY	10016-7405	Transaction ID : PR46430208776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		120.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) oc Gen Counsel-Nuclear	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		203.20					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 131 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Ngau, Timothy, A, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-2512	Transaction ID : PR46430258776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		255.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) oc Gen Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2135.28	P/R Deduction (\$127.91 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>Wright, Felicia</b> , , , Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR46431108776					
Mandeville	LA	70471-1566	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		28.32					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Representative, Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 254.88	P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Bruss, Pamela, L, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 7211 Clifton Dr.	Otata	Zin Oode	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017					
City Harahan	State LA	Zip Code 70123-4861	Transaction ID : PR46436198776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		31.16					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) HR - Business Partners	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 275.88	P/R Deduction (\$15.58 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb			315.30					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17				
or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na							
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	nmittee (ENPAC)					
۹.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Knighten, Jeffrey, Rex, ,	) or Full C	Drganization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 3524 Chestnut Street		7.01	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3613	Transaction ID : PR47935748776				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	10113-3013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		cupation (for Individual) r, Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item				
	Entergy Louisiana, LLC Receipt For:	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)						
	Other (specify) V		424.98	The Deduction (#23.00 Devreekly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Kenney, Lauren, G, ,	) or Full C	Drganization Name	Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 205 Sena Drive	M = M         /         D = D         /         Y = Y = Y         Y         O						
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR48030528776				
	Metairie	LA	70005-3341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ů l						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		cupation (for Individual) , Product Dev & Program Mgmt	Memo Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1848.84	P/R Deduction (\$108.03 Bi-Weekly)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Bowen, Mark, , ,	Date of Receipt						
	Mailing Address 4444 Claycut Road	09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017						
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-7008	Transaction ID : PR48055848776				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		supation (for Individual) r, HR - Business Partners	Memo Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 274.32	P/R Deduction (\$15.48 Bi-Weekly)				
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	297.02				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)	•••••••					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 133 OF

Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Borde, David, C, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 156 14th Street			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1210	Transaction ID : PR48412918776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		229.00					
		upation (for Individual) Investor Relations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1954.50	P/R Deduction (\$114.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>B.</b> Falstad, Daniel, T, , Mailing Address 915 French Street	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017					
New Orleans	LA	70124-3806	Transaction ID : PR48422578776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		285.60					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Dep Gen Cnsl & Secretary	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2557.74	P/R Deduction (\$142.80 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Rice, Charles, L, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court		1	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3304	Transaction ID : PR48422928776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		252.10					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Pres	upation (for Individual) sident & CEO - Entergy N.O.	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2268.90	P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona TOTAL This Period (last page this line num			766.70					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 OF

Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
			13     14     15     16     17       version for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	.9								
Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Vanderloo, Jeremy, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-4114	Transaction ID : PR48449078776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		46.80						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 421.20	P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Peters, Christopher, A, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 78 S. Taylor Point Dr.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1259	Transaction ID : PR48527608776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		232.48						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chief Security Officer	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2034.18	P/R Deduction (\$116.24 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Hand, Lawrence, Joseph, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 / 2017						
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-2660	Transaction ID : PR48545588776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		87.38						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) General Counsel	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 733.86	P/R Deduction (\$43.69 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		366.66						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	mber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135 OF

ידו			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	on	e)				
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	<b></b>	
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma name and ad	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson e to so	13 for the p plicit con	ourp	14 lose of utions fi	15 soliciting rom sucl	16 contribu committ	tions ee.	
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Mueller, Karl, H, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Red	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace				м м 09	/	30	/ Y	2017	Y	
	City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8772						<b>3728776</b> iis Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					y	-	46.	06	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) yst, Sr		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 414.54		P/R Dedu	uctio	n (\$23.	03 Bi-We	eekly)		
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Robinson, Wendy, Hickok, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Red	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street			м м 09	/	D D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y		
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5334	-					8738776		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel			Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1560.60	P	/R Dedu	ictio	n (\$86.	70 Bi-We	eekly)		
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Crissman, Keith, R, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Red	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive				09 30 2017						
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70817-1820	_					7968776 iis Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Iitical committee.       Occupation (for Individual)         Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         perations, Inc.       Sr Mgr, Production					y	,	50.	00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For:				Me	emo	ltem				
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	]	P/R Dedu	uctic	on (\$25.	00 Bi-We	eekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, ,		269.4	46	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		- -							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Salgado, Paul, Arthur, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive			09 30 2017					
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-3404	Transaction ID : PR48617978776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		151.20					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) rd-Site VP (R)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1325.94	P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Nadeau, James, Joseph, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd	State	Zin Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Terry	State MS	Zip Code 39170-7297	Transaction ID : PR48617998776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		66.48					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) jineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1092.78	P/R Deduction (\$66.48 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Moller, Kya, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2592 Mill Grove Lane			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Marrero	State LA	Zip Code 70072-8609	Transaction ID : PR48619258776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Strat Sourc Corp	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 264.55	P/R Deduction (\$52.91 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		323.50					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than using	and Statements mang the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Arledge, John, H, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-6323	Transaction ID : PR48619278776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			162.12					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1426.46	P/R Deduction (\$81.06 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Montelaro, Jody, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.	0+-+-	Zip Code	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-8143	Transaction ID : PR48633748776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1551.72	P/R Deduction (\$88.89 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Marcotte, Emily, Michelle, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1924 Brockenbraugh St		7. 0.1	09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 30 2017					
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-3745	Transaction ID : PR48673328776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.56					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	Acco	upation (for Individual) ountant Lead	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 316.14	P/R Deduction (\$18.28 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		376.46					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Jimenez, Eduardo, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-8140	Transaction ID : PR48706188776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		120.06						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Business & Econ Develop	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1014.12	P/R Deduction (\$60.03 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b> Evans, Terry, Alan, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 124 Bluefish Ave			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-2407	Transaction ID : PR48708238776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		198.36						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Plant Ops	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1714.40	P/R Deduction (\$99.18 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Bourg, Jonathan, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2207	Transaction ID : PR48712958776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		64.96						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 540.78	P/R Deduction (\$32.48 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		383.38						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 139 OF

Use separate schedule(s)		(check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Schatte, Conrad, Charles, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NV Suite 200E			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2161	Transaction ID : PR48712988776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		416.66						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fed Governmental Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 3749.94	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>B.</b> Coyle, Lawrence, Michael, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 121 Harbor View Drive			09 / D / Y Y Y 30 2017						
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4750	Transaction ID : PR48718678776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		84.28						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Operating Offcr - West	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 758.52	P/R Deduction (\$42.14 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd c. Cloninger, Lori, Suzanne, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 311 Mountain Crest Driv	1		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017						
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-2417	Transaction ID : PR48718788776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		23.52						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ineer III (Nuc)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 200.06	P/R Deduction (\$11.76 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		524.46						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF

			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b		11c 15	12	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n				or the		pose		oliciting	g contribu	tions		
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Williams, Benjamin, Joseph, ,	Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Iliams, Benjamin, Joseph, ,											
	Mailing Address 307 South Niles St			Date of Receipt									
	City Paw Paw	State MI	Zip Code 49079-1538	-	Transaction ID : PR49176018776								
		1		Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		26.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) v, Engineering		Me	emo	ltem						
	Bossint For:		Year-to-Date V	$\neg$									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, agi egale	213.84	P/	R Ded	uctio	on (\$1	3.00	) Bi-We	eekly)			
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Edge, Amanda, H, ,	l) or Full C	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 101 Creek Side Drive				09 30 2017								
	City		Transaction ID : PR49208788776										
	West Monroe	LA	A	mount	is Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.88						88			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) nmunity Dvlpmt Prog Rep		Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 329.34	P/	R Dedi	uctic	on (\$1	8.44	l Bi-We	eekly)			
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bennett, Russell, E, ,	l) or Full C	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy				<sup>M</sup> 09	/	D 3	D 80	/ Y	2017	Y		
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID	) : P	R4920	9908776			
	Jackson	MS	39216-3324	A	mount	t of	Each	Rec	ceipt th	is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					<b>y</b>		<b>7</b>	78.	76		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) lic Affairs Executive		M	emo	) Item	l					
	Poppint For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 708.84	P/	′R Ded	uctio	on (\$3	39.38	8 Bi-We	eekly)			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•				y		9	141.	64		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)	•••••	- [					-				

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 141 OF

171	TEMIZED RECEIPTS Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the		(ch	(check only one)								
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		<b>K</b> 11a		11b	11c	12	Г	<b>_</b> 1-	
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n											
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Mote, Clinton, Allen, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt					
Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle					м м 09	/	D 30		ү ү 2017	Y		
	City McGehee	State AR	Zip Code 71654-9311		Transaction ID : PR49224028776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.								7	48	3.00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		pation (for Individual) ngineer (Fos)		Me	emo	ttem					
Receipt For:       Aggregative         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼			/ear-to-Date ▼ 432.00	]	P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$24	.00 Bi-We	eekly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bovard, Daryn, M, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 6415 Esplanade				09 30 / Y Y Y Y Y 2017							
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-6230					PR4922				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Public Affairs Executive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.02							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		/ear-to-Date ▼ 432.18	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$24	.01 Bi-We	eekly)			
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Fortenberry, Michael, C, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 106 Windsor Blvd.	1			<sup>M</sup> 09	/	D 30		2017 <sup>°</sup>	Y		
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-7816					Receipt th				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ě			<u> </u>		9	.,		0.26		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.			pation (for Individual) Substation AM		Me	emo	o Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	/ear-to-Date ▼ 448.38	1	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$25	i.13 Bi-W	eekly)			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					146	6.28		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•						-		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 142 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIP13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements ma g the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       te to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>A.</b> Clausen, Brad, A, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place			09 30 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4728	Transaction ID : PR49327498776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		46.40						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Is Supply & T Rep Sr Staff	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 405.42	P/R Deduction (\$23.20 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>B.</b> <u>Rich, Carl, E, ,</u>	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 346 28th Street	Ctoto	Zin Code	09 / 30 / 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1326	Transaction ID : PR49328298776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		160.46						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ⁄Igr, NSP	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1380.16	P/R Deduction (\$80.23 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>Ledet, Stephen, W</b> , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 795 Leeward Drive	0		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017						
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70808-5045	Transaction ID : PR49350808776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		130.66						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1151.46	P/R Deduction (\$65.33 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		337.52						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 143 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)									
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	>	<b>K</b> 11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	17			
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		pose of	soliciting	g contribu	itions			
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Lucky, Peggy, J, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt						
Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane					09 30 2017								
	City	State Zip Code			Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR49357	7178776				
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-9508	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	1			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				_	-	4	140	.00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emc	ltem						
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Mgr,	Fleet CAP/OE										
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼	_   _			( <b>^</b> 70						
Other (specify) ▼			1260.00	] '	-/R Deal	uctio	on (\$70	.00 Bi-We	ескіу)				
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	ganization Name										
В.	Phillips, Darryl, M, ,				Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court	State Zip Code			09 / 30 / 2017								
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3317			saction ID : PR49357208776 nt of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			38.96								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel				Memo Item							
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼		-								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)										
— С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Galdamez, Gerardo, R, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 23 Saint Andrews Dr				09 30 2017								
	City	State AR	Zip Code					PR4936					
			72212-2908	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	iis Perioc	1			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Ľ.	_	9		39	.62				
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		pation (for Individual)		Me	emo	tem						
	Entergy Arkansas Inc. Receipt For:		ct Manager, Dist										
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$19	.81 Bi-We	eekly)				
	Other (specify)		350.84										
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .	. ,	218	58			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)		- •			<del>.</del>	 					

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 144 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17							
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-									
Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Sampson, Michael, Chance, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.			09 30 2017							
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78749-5202	Transaction ID : PR49489208776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.86							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1337.16	P/R Deduction (\$75.43 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido B. Marino, Christopher, Scott, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 25707 Heritage Maple D	r		09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR49489398776							
Spring		77389-1424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.94							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, RTO StImnts & Analysis	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 248.16	P/R Deduction (\$15.47 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide . Madeley, Christopher, Paul, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow			09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017							
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77384-4751	Transaction ID : PR49495198776         Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		52.90							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) MDMA/MDQ	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 461.16	P/R Deduction (\$26.45 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		234.70							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)									
FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17			
	for commercial purposes, other than using the			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions tee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
$\left.\right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	tion Com	nmittee (ENPAC)				
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Broussard, Rene, L, ,	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 298 Lakeside Hills Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017			
	City	State TX	Zip Code 77316-6953	Transaction ID : PR49503758776			
	Montgomery		11310-0333	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		62.70			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Origination	Memo Item			
	Receipt For:	-	Year-to-Date ▼				
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		522.48	P/R Deduction (\$31.35 Bi-Weekly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Amerkhail, Jennifer, S, ,	al) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE	09 30 2017					
	City	Transaction ID : PR49514098776					
	Washington	DC	20002-6109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		116.86			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		cupation (for Individual) st General Counsel	Memo Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1007.16	P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)			
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Ferchaud, Amber, M, ,	al) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road Apt 201			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR49514138776			
	New Orleans	LA	70123-5850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		44.32			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.						
	Receipt For:		, Communications - LA				
	Primary General Other (specify)	Ayyreyale	Year-to-Date ▼ 353.52	P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)			
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number o						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 146 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LEIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11					
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Murphy, Christopher, D, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 8 Bienville Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-2104	Transaction ID : PR49518658776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		22.90					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 200.36	P/R Deduction (\$11.45 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Chu, Henry, , ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City The Weedlands	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR49528718776					
The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77381-3432	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Iyst, Sr Staff (SPO)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 310.50	P/R Deduction (\$17.83 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic C. Norgeot, Peter, Stevens, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 23 Riata Drive	0	7.0.0	09 / 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					
City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-6482	Transaction ID : PR49535278776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		283.34					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Power Generation	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2425.02	P/R Deduction (\$141.67 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optic	nal)		341.90					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 147 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	/ or	ne)	L		
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the				for the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	tions
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
/ A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Clevenger, Jennifer, D, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 32518 Lopez Court				м м 09	1	30	) / Y	y y 2017	Y
	City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-6875					PR4953	5 <b>898776</b> is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					<del>.</del>		24.	28
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ineer/Emo, Sr Staff (Fos)		Me	emo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 208.20	] F	9/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$12.	.14 Bi-We	ekly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Olander, Thomas, Sidney, , Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	/ Y	YY	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		09 Transa	acti	30 on ID :	PR49537	2017 <b>498776</b>	
	Madison	MS	39110-4534				-		is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					36.70 Memo Item				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 320.22	<b>]</b> P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$18.	35 Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 502 Abby Road	State	Zin Oode		09	1	30		2017	Y
	City Thibodaux	LA	Zip Code 70301-6023				-	PR49542 leceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>	_	y	, ,	43.	44
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II			Me	emc	ltem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 384.72	]   「	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$21.	.72 Bi-We	eekly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		,	▶		_	5	5	104.	42
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	······				_			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF

ITEWIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11	1b		11c	12		
					13		14	4		15	16	17
m	nation copied from such Reports and Stanmercial purposes, other than using the											
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
eı	rgy Corporation Political Act	tion Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)									
nh	nme of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initianam, Karis Anne, Gong, ,		Date of Receipt									
ng	Address 1304 Emerson Street NW	1-		09 30 / Y Y Y Y								
		State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR49542778776							
nin	ngton	DC	20011-6906	/	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rece	eipt thi	s Perioc	
	) number of contributing political committee.	С		74.68								
	of Employer (for Individual) y Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) unsel, Sr		M	emc	o It	em				
	t For:		Year-to-Date ▼									
P	Primary General		P.	/R Dec	luctio	on	(\$37	.34	Bi-We	ekly)		
0	Other (specify) ▼	L	654.36	P/R Deduction (\$37.34 Bi-Weekly)								
	me of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia, Michelle, K, ,		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt						
Mailing Address 6401 Riverside Dr							09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City State Zip Code							ion	DID :	PR	49544	028776	
ha	an	LA	70123-5050		Amoun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rece	eipt thi	s Perioc	
	o number of contributing political committee.			46.72						72		
	of Employer (for Individual) / Services, Inc.	supation (for Individual) A Specialist, Sr Staff										
P	t For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Year-to-Date ▼ 414.06	P/	/R Ded	uctio	on	(\$23.	.36	Bi-Wee	ekly)		
	ume of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initiation, John, R, ,	al) or Full C	Organization Name		Date o	f Re	ece	eipt				
	Address 167 Harrison Ave 2nd Fl				M M 09		_	D 0 30		/ Y	2017	Y
		State	Zip Code	- '	Trans	sact	ior	n ID :	PR	49547	238776	
iso	on	NY	10528-4327	/	Amoun	t of	Ea	ach F	Rece	eipt thi	s Perioc	
	) number of contributing political committee.	С					9		Ì	y	55	88
	of Employer (for Individual) y Nuclear Operations Inc	upation (for Individual) ect Manager, Sr		Memo Item								
	t For:	1 -	Year-to-Date ▼	-								
	Primary General	Ayyreyale		P	/R Dec	lucti	ion	(\$27	.94	Bi-We	ekly)	
0	Other (specify)	489.62		P/R Deduction (\$27.94 Bi-Weekly)								
)T/	AL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•							177.	28
	AL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······			-	,		-		9	177.

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 149 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIWILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	I Statements mathematic here and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p Iddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
angle Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Fitzgibbons, Lynn, Sue, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3925 Treasure Island Drive			09 30 2017					
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77356-5379	Transaction ID : PR49547368776					
		11000 0010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		26.04					
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	<u>_</u>	, HR - Business Partners						
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$13.02 Bi-Weekly)					
Other (specify) <b>v</b>		229.38						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b> Lovorn-Marriage, Shauna, , ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Dessint					
Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd			Date of Receipt					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR49547428776					
New Orleans	LA	70124-1924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		159.50					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Services	Memo Item					
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	1					
Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼		1403.28	P/R Deduction (\$79.75 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Culp, Nicholas, James, ,	Initial) or Full C	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 414 Church Street			09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017					
City	State MI	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR49550108776					
Saint Joseph	IVII	49085-1217	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		87.50					
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Mgr	, Government Affairs						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50	P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			273.04					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
or for commercial purposes, other than u	s and Statements may not be sold or used by any pe sing the name and address of any political committee						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	cal Action Committee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi A. Phipps, William, Albert, ,	ddle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3718 Park Shadow Co							
City Spring	StateZip CodeTX77386-4234	Transaction ID : PR49589558776					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 181.90					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Power Plant Operations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1591.38	P/R Deduction (\$90.95 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi B. Kirschvink, Kacee, Ann, ,	ddle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 102 Golfview Drive PO Box 1451 City	State Zip Code	09 / 0 D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2017					
Hilltop Lakes	TX 77871	Transaction ID : PR49590018776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	37.50					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Communications Specialist	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.78	P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mi C. Hall, Robert, Price, ,	ddle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 436 M Street, NW Apt. 5		09 / 0 0 / 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					
City Washington	StateZip CodeDC20001-4646	Transaction ID : PR49591608776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	270.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Fed Governmental Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2395.50	P/R Deduction (\$135.04 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option		489.48					
	number only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS		n category of the d Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12			
		, ,	13 14 15 16 17			
or for commercial purposes, other than using			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Committee	(ENPAC)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle	Initial) or Full Organization	Name				
Jordan, James, Matthew, ,			Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 5839 Fontainebleau Dr.	State Zip Co	ode	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR49593998776			
New Orleans		25-4327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.12			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Sr Mgr, Project	,	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Da	te ▼ 388.98	P/R Deduction (\$23.56 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle 3. Ingram, Elizabeth, C., ,	Initial) or Full Organization	Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 4907 Dryades St			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 09 10 2017			
City New Orleans	State Zip Co LA 7011	ode 5-4903	Transaction ID : PR49594008776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		56.86			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (fo Mgr, Regulator	,	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Da	te ▼ 503.64	P/R Deduction (\$28.43 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Gardner, Edwin, Issiah, ,	Initial) or Full Organization	Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 129 Grayhawk Drive			09 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017			
City	State Zip Co MS 3911		Transaction ID : PR49596198776			
Madison	1013 3911	0-4004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		140.30			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Dir, Business &	,	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Da	te ▼ 888.34	P/R Deduction (\$70.15 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			. 244.28			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)					

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 152 OF

ITEMIZED REC	LIDIC		Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	ly one)	) –					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a			1c 5	12 16	17		
			y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the	purpo	se of soli	citing (	contribut	ions		
NAME OF COMMIT	· · · ·	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individ A. Smith, Roger, Eu	lual (Last, First, Middle Igene, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date c	of Rece	eipt					
Mailing Address 11	101 Gilchrist Ct			M N 09	/	D D / 30	Y	ү ү 2017	Y		
City Potomac		State MD	Zip Code 20854-1633			n ID : PR4 ach Recei					
FEC ID number of of federal political com	Ũ	C						71.8	38		
Name of Employer ( Entergy Services, Inc	,		pation (for Individual) nsel, Sr		lemo li	tem					
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General ) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 536.46	P/R Dec	duction	(\$35.94 E	3i-Wee	kly)			
B. Barton, Harry, M		Initial) or Full O	rganization Name		of Rece	·					
Mailing Address 461	State Zip Code				09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR49617348776						
New Orleans		LA	70115-2834		Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of c federal political com	Ũ	С			111.04						
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc			upation (for Individual) nsel, Sr	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify	General ) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 991.26	P/R Dec	P/R Deduction (\$55.52 Bi-Weekly)						
c. Thornhill, Amb		-	ganization Name	Date c	of Rece	eipt					
	810 Palmerston Square	1	Zin Onde	09	JЦ	30 /	L.,	2017	Y		
City Centreville		State VA	Zip Code 20120-1807	-		n ID : PR4 ach Recei					
FEC ID number of of federal political com	Ũ	C			,		y .	121.2	28		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.			pation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	N	lemo l	tem					
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General )	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1085.16	P/R Dec	duction	ı (\$60.64 E	Bi-Wee	ekly)			
							<u>y</u>	304.2	20		

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 153 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17				
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Burger, Thomas, C, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 3353 Cash Rd SW			09 30 2017				
City Camden	State AR	Zip Code 71701-6756	Transaction ID : PR49633048776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.20				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) eral Manager (FOS)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 901.20	P/R Deduction (\$75.10 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Bakken, Adolph, Christopher, , Mailing Address 535 Johnstone Drive	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
City	State	Zip Code	09 30 2017 Transaction ID : PR49636048776				
Madison	MS	39110-7585	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		416.66				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) c VP, Nuc Ops/CNO	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 3749.94	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Schonert, Andrew, Howard, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 7 Smokestone Dr	01-1-	7.0.4	09 / 0 / Y Y Y Y 30 / 2017				
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-3805	Transaction ID : PR49682738776         Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		51.26				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Communications - TX	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 281.93	P/R Deduction (\$25.63 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			618.12				

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 154 OF

ITEMIZED RECEI	, סדפ		Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	on on	e)	L		
	-13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	17
			not be sold or used by any poirters of any political committee		for the p		ose of	soliciting	contribu	tions
> Entergy Corpora	ation Political Action	Comm	nittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual Coughlin Rowley, A	(Last, First, Middle Initial) or ndrea, , ,	<sup>.</sup> Full Orga	anization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 42 W.	Windward Cv.				м м 09	/	D D D 30	/ Y	y y 2017	Y
City The Woodlands		ate X	Zip Code 77381-4267					PR49683 eceipt th	<b>3578776</b> is Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.							,		300.	66
Name of Employer (for Entergy Services, Inc.	Iame of Employer (for Individual)     Occupation (for Individual)       Entergy Services, Inc.     SVP, HR				Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼	General Agg	regate Ye	ar-to-Date ▼ 1202.64	P	/R Dedu	uctic	on (\$150	).33 Bi-W	/eekly)	
Full Name of Individual B. Oliver, Jeffrey, D,	(Last, First, Middle Initial) or	Full Orga	anization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 749 Ba Apt. 20	Ironne Street )3				м м 09	1	D D D 30	/ Y	2017	Y
City New Orleans		ate A	Zip Code 70113-1074	-	Transaction ID : PR49692238776           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of cont federal political committ	ributing	С				187.44				
Name of Employer (for Entergy Services, Inc.	Individual)	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const			Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼	General	pregate Ye	ar-to-Date ▼ 1399.65	Р.	/R Dedu	ictio	on (\$93.]	72 Bi-We	ekly)	
Full Name of Individual	(Last, First, Middle Initial) or	Full Orga	anization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
Mailing Address 435 G	·				<sup>M</sup> 09	/	D D D 30		2017	Y
City Jackson		ate //S	Zip Code 39216-4108					PR49692 eceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						,	,	47.:	20
Name of Employer (for Entergy Services, Inc.	Individual)	Occupation (for Individual) Counsel			Me	emo	Item			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General Agg	pregate Ye	ar-to-Date ▼ 351.96	]   P	9/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$23.	60 Bi-We	ekly)	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts	This Page (optional)		••••••	•			,		535.3	30
TOTAL This Period (last	page this line number only)		••••••	•			,			

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 155 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1				
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements mathematic and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Portis, Benjamin, Cannon, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 713 Monroe St., Apt. #301			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2017				
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-2708	Transaction ID : PR49694438776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		137.50				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fed Governmental Affairs	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date  1100.00	P/R Deduction (\$68.75 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b>	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address							
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V	]				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C.	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address							
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date V	]				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			137.50				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)		43938.16				

SC	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			F	OR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 176			
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(c	heck onl X 21b 28a	22 23 26 27			
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na								
$\setminus$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	0		$\mathbf{a}$					
$\bigvee$	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Comm	nittee (ENPA	C)					
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Regions Bank II					Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 400 West Capitol					09 11 2017			
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72201			FEC Identification Number			
	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees	,	12201	0	01	C Transaction ID : 4349778			
	Candidate Name				egory/ ype	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			Bank Fees Memo Item			
В.	State: District:					Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address								
	City	State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number			
	Purpose of Disbursement	-	С						
	Candidate Name				egory/ ype	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ement For: Primary	General						
	State: District:	Other (spec	cify)			Memo Item			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address								
	City	State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number			
	Purpose of Disbursement	С							
	Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Senate	ement For: Primary	General						
	State: District:	Other (spe	cify) ▼			Memo Item			
	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).					222.26			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			F	DR I	INF	NUMBER:		PAGE	157 OF	= 176		
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the		heck	only 21b			26 [	27			
		Detailed	Summary Page			215 28a	28b 28		29	30b			
	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar												
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	0		$\sim$									
	Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Comm	ittee (ENPA	C)									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Kennedy For Congress	Date of Disbursement											
	Mailing Address PO Box 590464						09	11		2017			
	City Newton	State Zip Code MA 02459					FEC Identifica	tion Nu	mber				
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser		02400	0	11	٦	C C0051 Transact	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	121603				
	Candidate Name				egory	//	Amount of Ea				eriod		
	Kennedy, Joseph, P., Rep., III Office Sought: <b>x</b> House Disburse	ment For: 2	2018	Iy	ype					1000.00			
	Senate x	Primary	General					Fund	Iraiser				
	State: MA District: 04	Other (spec	cify) 🔻				Memo Ite	m					
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Heinrich For Senate						Date of Disbu				_		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 25763	dress P.O. Box 25763					09 09	13		2017			
	5	State NM	Zip Code 87125				FEC Identifica	tion Nu	mber				
	Albuquerque Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser		07125	0	)11	٦	C C00434563						
	Candidate Name				egory	//	Amount of Ea			-	eriod		
	Heinrich, Martin, , , Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For: 2	2018	ly	ype					1000.00			
	× Senate ×	Primary	General					Func	Iraiser				
	State: NM District:	Other (spec	cify)				Memo Ite	m					
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Long For Congress						Date of Disbu				_		
	Mailing Address 3246 E Ridgeview St						M M / 09	13		2017			
	City Springfield	State MO	Zip Code 65804				FEC Identifica	tion Nu	mber				
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser	MO	03804	0	11	٦	C C0046	1	424605				
	Candidate Name Long, Billy, , Rep.,				egory ype	//	Transaction ID : 4346052 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Conoto	ment For: 2							-	1000.00			
	State: MO District: 07	Primary Other (spec	ify) ▼				Memo Ite		draiser				
Γ	1												
⊢	<b>UBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional)					_			-y	3000.00	)		
ר ן	<b>OTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only	)							9		_		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(check only 21b 28a	rone) 22 X 23 26 27 28b 28c 29 30b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stat or for commercial purposes, other than using the n				
	_			
Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Comn	nittee (ENPA	C)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Texans For Henry Cuellar Congre	essional (	Campaign		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1519 Washington Street Suite 200				09 / 15 / Y Y Y Y 2017
City Laredo	State TX	Zip Code 78040		FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser			011	C C00371302
Candidate Name			Category/	Transaction ID : 4346066 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Cuellar, Henry, , Rep., Office Sought: X House Disburs	amont Far		Туре	1000.00
	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General		Fundraiser Memo Item
State: TX District: 28				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Majority Committee				Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 104 Hume Avenue				09 15 2017
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301		FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name			011 Category/	C Transaction ID : 4346067 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
			Туре	
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	sement For: Primary Other (spe	General		5000.00 Fundraiser
State: District:		(ing)		Memo Item
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DO RIGHT BAYOU PAC				Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO BOX 64845				09 / 15 / Y Y Y Y 2017
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70896		FEC Identification Number
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser			011	С
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Transaction ID : 4346068 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For:		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	5000.00
Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼		Fundraiser Memo Item
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	)		····· ►	11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly)		····· ►	, ,

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LIN	E NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 176
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check of	nly one)
		Detailed	Summary Page	28	
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na				
$\mathbb{N}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	•		•	
	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Comm	nittee (ENPA	(C)	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Strange For Senate				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 3670		1		09 15 2017
	City	State AL	Zip Code 36109		FEC Identification Number
	Montgomery Purpose of Disbursement	AL	36109		C C00629451
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4346069
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Strange, Luther, , Sen.,			Туре	1000.00
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:	2018 General		1000.00
	State: AL District:	Other (spe			Fundraiser Memo Item
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
В.	Stabenow For Us Senate				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 4945				09 19 2017
	City East Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48826		FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement		40020		C C00344473
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4346835
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Stabenow, Debbie, , Sen., Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:	2010	Туре	3000.00
	÷	Primary	General		Fundraiser
	President	Other (spe			
	State: MI District:	_			Memo Item
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 607 14th St. NW Suite 800				09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2017
	City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number
	Washington Purpose of Disbursement	DC	20005		
	Fundraiser			011	C
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Transaction ID : 4346836 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:			5000.00
	Senate	Primary	General		Fundraiser
	State: District:	Other (spe	city) 🔻		Memo Item
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			••••••	9000.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)		••••••	, ,

	HEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		vinta achadula(-)			E NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 176
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(c	heck o 21 28	
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na					
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-				
	Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Comm	iittee (ENPA	AC)		
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarke For Congress					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 111-36 200th. Street					09 20 2017
	City Hollis	State NY	Zip Code 11412			FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser			C	)11	C C00415331
	Candidate Name			Cate	egory/	Transaction ID : 4346856 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Clarke, Yvette, D., Rep.,				ype	1000.00
	Senate <b>x</b> President	ement For: 2 Primary Other (spec	General			Fundraiser Memo Item
	State: NY District: 09					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crawford for Congress					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 29576					09 26 2017
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20017			FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser			(	)11	C Transaction ID : 4348236
	Candidate Name Crawford, Rick, , ,				egory/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
		ment For:	2018	T.	уре	1000.00
		Primary	General			Fundraiser
	State: DC District: 00	Other (spec	cify)			Memo Item
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Upton For All Of Us					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 490					09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 26 / 2017
	City St. Joseph	State MI	Zip Code 49085			FEC Identification Number
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser			C	)11	C C00200584 Transaction ID : 4348237
	Candidate Name Upton, Frederick, Stephen, Rep.,				egory/ ype	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
		ment For: 2				5000.00
	State: ML District: ac	Primary Other (spec	Cify) ▼			Fundraiser Memo Item
	State: MI District: 06					
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).				••••• ►	7000.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)			►	, ,

S	HEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 176						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check on	ly one)						
			Summary Page	21b 28a							
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nat										
$\left \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	•		$\sim$							
	Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Comm		L)							
^	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Disbursement						
А.	Stabenow For Us Senate				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 4945				09 26 2017						
	City East Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48826		FEC Identification Number						
	Purpose of Disbursement	1711	40020		C C00344473						
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4348238						
	Candidate Name Stabenow, Debbie, , Sen.,			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
		ment For: 2	2018	турс	4000.00						
	× Senate	Primary	General		Fundraiser						
	State: MI District:	Other (spec	city) 🔻		Memo Item						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
В.	Debbie Dingell For Congress				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 19855 W. Outer Dr. Ste 103 Ae				09 / 26 / 2017						
	City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number						
	Dearborn Purpose of Disbursement	MI	48124		C C00558213						
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4348239						
	Candidate Name Dingell, Debbie, , ,			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
		ment For: 2	2018	Туре	1000.00						
	Senate 🖌	Primary	General		Fundraiser						
	State: MI District: 12	Other (spec	cify)		Memo Item						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
C.	Carlos Curbelo Congress				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 8724 Sunset Dr #355		09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 26 2017								
	City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number						
	Miami Purpose of Disbursement	FL	33173		C C00546846						
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4348240						
	Candidate Name Curbelo, Carlos, , Rep.,			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
		ment For: 2	2018	Туре	1000.00						
	Senate x	Primary	General		Fundraiser						
	State: FL District: 26	Other (spec	cify) 🔻		Memo Item						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).			••••••	6000.00						
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)		····· ►							

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 176								
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check onl	y one)								
		Detailed :	Summary Page	210 28a									
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar												
$\left  \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	0		$\sim$									
	Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Comm	ittee (ENPA	C)									
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Data of Distances											
А.	Walberg For Congress				Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address PO Box 1362				09 26 2017								
	5	State MI	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number								
	Jackson Purpose of Disbursement	IVII	49204		C C00390724								
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4348241								
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Walberg, Tim, , Rep., Office Sought: <b>x</b> House Disburse	ment For: 2	2018	Туре	1000.00								
	Senate X	Primary	General		Fundraicor								
	President	Other (spec	cify) 🔻		Fundraiser Memo Item								
	State: MI District: 07 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
В.					Date of Disbursement								
			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y										
	Mailing Address 455 Massachusetts Ave., NW #150-355	_		09 26 2017									
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001		FEC Identification Number								
	Furpose of Disbursement				С								
	Candidate Name			011	Transaction ID : 4348242								
				Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
		ment For:			5000.00								
	Senate President	Primary Other (spec	General		Fundraiser								
	State: District:	Other (spec	Siry)		Memo Item								
-	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
C.	Donovan For Congress				Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address PO Box 60530				09 / 26 / Y Y Y Y 2017								
	,	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number								
	Staten Island Purpose of Disbursement	NY	10306		C C00571869								
	Fundraiser			011	Transaction ID : 4348245								
	Candidate Name Donovan, Daniel, M., Rep., Jr.			Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
		ment For: 2	2018	Туре	1000.00								
	Senate X	Primary	General		Fundraiser								
	State: NV District: 44	Other (spec	cify) 🔻		Memo Item								
	State: NY District: 11												
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			····· ►	7000.00								
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	)		••••••									

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 176						
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each c	rate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(check only 21b 28a							
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam										
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	n Commi	ttee (ENPAC	C)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citizens For Rush Mailing Address P. O. Box 7292				Date of Disbursement						
Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60680		FEC Identification Number						
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name		[	011 Category/	C C00257121 Transaction ID : 4348246 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Senate	nent For: 20 Primary Other (speci	General	Туре	Fundraiser Memo Item						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Virginia Foxx For Congress Mailing Address PO Box 2676				Date of Disbursement						
,	State NC	Zip Code 28607	011 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C C00386748 Transaction ID : 4348247 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Senate x	nent For: 2 Primary Other (speci	General		1000.00 Fundraiser Memo Item						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address										
City S Purpose of Disbursement	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number						
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	nent For: Primary Other (speci	General ify) ▼		Memo Item						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).				2000.00						

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LIN	IE NU	IMBER:			PAG	E 164 OF 176		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(check o	b	ne) 22 28b	23 28c		26 29	27 30b		
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na							of soli				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Comn	nittee (ENPA	C)								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Scott Flippo Campaign Committee	e				Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address 500 Driftwood Dr					09	(	)5	-	2017		
City Mountain Home	State AR	Zip Code 72653			FEC Ide	entificatio	n Nurr	ıber			
Purpose of Disbursement Scott Flippo, STATE SENATE 17th AR			011		C Trai	nsactior	1D:4	3447	01		
Candidate Name Flippo, Scott, , ,			Category/ Type		Amount	of Each	Disbu	rsem	ent this Period		
	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			Mor	no Item		-lippo	500.00 b, STATE SENATE 17t		
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					INIEI	no item	/				
B. Ron McNair Campaign Committe	e				Date of	Disburse	ement	Y	YYYY		
Mailing Address 407 Cemetery Rd			09 05 2017								
City Alpena	ena State Zip Code AR 72611							ıber			
Purpose of Disbursement Ron McNair, STATE HOUSE 98th AR		011		C Transaction ID : 4344702							
Candidate Name McNair, Ron, , ,			Category/ Type	١.	Amount of Each Disbursement this Per						
	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ccify)			Mer	250.00 r, STATE HOUSE 98th					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Johnny Rye Campaign Committee	e				Date of	Disburse	ement	_			
Mailing Address 1405 Easy St					м м 09		)5	Y	2017		
City Trumann	State AR	Zip Code 72472			FEC Ide	entificatio	n Num	ıber			
Purpose of Disbursement Johnny Rye, STATE HOUSE 54th AR Candidate Name			011 Category/		<b>C</b> Transaction ID : 4344703 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Rye, Johnny, , , Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	General	Туре	-		-		,	250.00			
State: District:			Mer	no Item	Johnn AR	y Ry	e, STATE HOUSE 54th				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			•••••			-gr-		-	1000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		••••••	-		,		,			

SCHEE	DULE E	B (Fl	EC For	m 3X)			F	=0	R LINE	NUN	/BER:			PA	GE 165 OF 176			
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			parate schedule(s) h category of the	((	ch	eck only	one	e)			_							
						d Summary Page			21b		22	23		26	27			
Any inform or for cor	mation cop mmercial p	pied fron purposes	n such Rep , other thar	orts and Stand stand	atements may name and ac	y not be sold or us Idress of any politi	sed by	/ a	28a iny pers mittee to	on fo sol	28b or the icit co	purpose ntributior	of s	olicitin	g contributions ch committee.			
	OF COM		. ,															
Ente	ergy Co	orpora	tion Pol	itical Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPA	AC)											
	• •		liddle Initia	<sup>i)</sup> gn Comr	nittee	ttee						Date of Disbursement						
Mailing	g Address	1825 M	ontrose Dr.								09		08	/	2017			
	City Sorrest City Purpose of Disbursement				State AR	Zip Code 72335					-	entificati	on N	umber				
			it HOUSE 49	th AR				01	1	(	2							
Candio	date Name	<u>)</u>						-				ansactio			839 ment this Period			
Hollo	owell, S	Steve,	, ,					Typ	gory/ pe		moun		1 DIS	Duisei	ment this Penou			
	Sought:	ŀ	House Senate	Disbur	sement For: Primary	General						- T-	Stor		250.00 Iowell, STATE HOUSE			
State:		Distric	President		Other (sp	oecify) ▼					Me	mo Item	49th	n AR				
	amo (Last		n. 1iddle Initia	1)							_							
B. Son		ker Ca	mpaign	Commit	tee						Date o M M M 09	f Disburs	emei 08	nt	2017			
		201 111																
City Smack	kover				State AR	Zip Code 71762				F	EC Id	entificati	on N	umber				
Purpos	se of Disb		t OUSE 7th A	٩R	/ / / /	11102	Г	01	1			noootio		4245	840			
Bark	date Name <b><er, b="" so<="">i</er,></b>	nia, , ,				Ca				Transaction ID : 4345840 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
Office State:	Sought:	5	louse Senate President	Disbur	Primary Other (sp						Ме	mo Item	AR	nia Bai	250.00 rker, STATE HOUSE 7f			
	ame (Last,		1iddle Initia	l)														
C. Frar	nces Ca	avena	ugh Ca	mpaign (	Committe	e					Date o	f Disburs	seme	nt	Y Y Y			
Mailing	g Address	701 Pa	k Lane								09		08		2017			
City					State	Zip Code				F	EC Id	entificati	on N	umber				
Purpos	t Ridge se of Disb ces Cavena			E 60th AR	AR	72476		01	4	(	C							
	Frances Cavenaugh, STATE HOUSE 60th AR Candidate Name Cavenaugh, Frances, , , Office Sought: House Disbursen						01				ansactio							
Cav				aamant Fari			teq Typ	gory/ pe		moun	t of Eac	n Dis	burse	ment this Period 250.00				
State:	oougin.	5	Senate President		Primary	General Gecify)					Me	mo Item	HО		Cavenaugh, STATE Soth AR			
SUBTOT	TAL of Dis	burseme	ents This P	age (optiona	l)				🕨	[				-	750.00			
TOTAL	This Perio	d (last p	age this lin	e number o	nly)				►			,		,				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			F	OR LINE	NUM	IBER:			PA	GE 166 OI	- 176	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(C	heck onl								
		Detailed Summary Page				22 28b	23 28c	×	26 29	27 30b		
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the								of so				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	_											
Entergy Corporation Political Ac	tion Comm	nittee (ENPA	C)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Neil Riser Campaign Fund					Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address P. O. Box 117						09		1		2017		
City Columbia	State LA	Zip Code 71418			FE	EC Id	entificatio	n Nu	ımber			
Purpose of Disbursement Neil Riser, STATE SENATE 32nd LA			(	011	C	-						
Candidate Name Riser, Neil, , Sen,				egory/	A		nsaction of Each			007 ment this Po	eriod	
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:			уре	t E				-	500.00		
Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼				Mo	mo Item		Riser	, STATE SE	NATE 3	
State: District:						IVIC						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3- Joseph Lopinto III Campaign Fu	nd				D	ate of	Disburse	emer	nt			
Mailing Address PO Box 672		м м 09	/ D	D 11	/ Y	2017						
City Metairie	State	Zip Code 70004			FE	EC Ide	entificatio	n Nu	ımber			
Purpose of Disbursement Joseph Lopinto, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 80th L		10004		011	C	)						
Candidate Name			Cat	egory/	A		nsaction of Each			008 ment this Po	eriod	
Lopinto, Joseph, , Rep., III Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:		- 1	уре	ΗE					500.00		
Senate President State: District:	Primary Other (spe	General cify)				Me	mo Item			opinto, OTH th LA	- 10 C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					D	ate of	Disburse	emer	nt			
Mailing Address 131 Airline Drive						м м 09	/ D	D 1	/ Y	2017		
Suite 201	State	Zip Code									-	
Metairie Purpose of Disbursement	LA	70001					entificatio	n Nu	Imber			
Daniel Martiny, STATE SENATE 10th LA			-	)11		Tra	insaction					
Martiny, Daniel, , ,				egory/ ype	A	mount	of Each	Dist	ourser	nent this Po		
Office Sought: House Disbu	enate Primary resident Other (spec					Me	mo Item	Dan 10th		1000.00 artiny, STAT		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional						-		_	-	2000.00		
					Ē	-		-		1 1 40	=	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	niny)			····· ►		_	9		9			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		parate schedule(s)	-		NUMBER:			PA	GE 167 OF 176			
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for eacl	h category of the Summary Page	(ch	eck only 21b 28a	y one) 22 28b	23 28c	×	26 29	27 30b			
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the							of so					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	tion Com	mittee (ENPAC	C)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ERNEST BAILES CAMPAIGN								nt				
Mailing Address 1000 Bailes Dairy Road				09	/ D 1		/ Y	2017				
City Shepherd	Zip Code 77371			FEC Ider	ntification	n Nu	Imber					
Purpose of Disbursement ERNEST BAILES, STATE HOUSE 18th TX Candidate Name	[	01			saction							
BAILES, ERNEST, , , Office Sought: House Disbu		Cate Ty		Amount o	of Each	Disk	oursei	ment this Period 1000.00				
State: District:		Mem	o Item			BAILES, STATE H						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texans for Dade					Date of [	Disburse	mer	nt				
Mailing Address 2825 Nall St. #19B			09		2	/ Y	2017					
City Port Neches	Port Neches TX 77651											
Purpose of Disbursement Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st TX Candidate Name	[	01 Categ Ty	gory/		saction of Each			046 ment this Period				
Phelan, Dade, , , Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President	bught:     House     Disbursement For:       Senate     Primary     General							Dade Phelan, STATE HO Memo Item				
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
C. Vote Faircloth Campaign					Date of I	_	emer	nt / Y	YYYY			
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8300					09	1	2		2017			
City Galveston	State TX	Zip Code 77550			FEC Ider	ntification	n Nu	Imber				
Purpose of Disbursement Wayne Faircloth, STATE HOUSE 23rd TX Candidate Name		[	011 C Transaction II Amount of Each D						047 ment this Period			
Faircloth, Wayne, , ,       Office Sought:     House       Disbuiltion		Category/ Amount of Each Disbursem						1000.00				
Senate President								/ne Fa I TX	aircloth, STATE HC			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	al)			▶				-	3000.00			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)			🕨								

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		, FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 176							
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the									
	Detailed Summary Page		22 23 26 27 28b 28c <b>x</b> 29 30b							
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar		used by any pers	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Committee (ENP	AC)								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Date of Disbursement									
Mailing Address 2018 E Main Street			09 / 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017							
Uvalde	StateZip CodeTX78801		FEC Identification Number							
Purpose of Disbursement Tracy King, STATE HOUSE 43rd TX		011	C							
Candidate Name King, Tracy, , ,		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : 4346048 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	Туре	250.00							
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Tracy King, STATE HOUSE 43rd Memo Item TX							
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
<ul> <li>Justin Rodriguez Campaign</li> </ul>			Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address P.O. Box 100153		09 13 Y Y Y Y Y 2017								
City San Antonio	State Zip Code TX 78201		FEC Identification Number							
Purpose of Disbursement Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE 125th TX		011	C Transaction ID : 4346063							
Candidate Name		Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Rodriguez, Justin, , TX Rep., Office Sought: House Disburse		Туре	500.00							
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For: Primary General		500.00							
State: District:	Other (specify)		Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUS 125th TX Memo Item							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
<ul> <li>Ken King Campaign</li> </ul>			Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address P.O. Box 517			09 / 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Canadian	State Zip Code TX 79014		FEC Identification Number							
Purpose of Disbursement Ken King, STATE HOUSE 88th TX		011	С							
Candidate Name		Category/	Transaction ID : 4346064 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
King, Ken, , TX Rep.,		Туре								
	ment For:		1000.00							
State: District:	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Ken King, STATE HOUSE 88th							
State: District:										
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).		····· ►	1750.00							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	')	••••••								

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		arate schedule(s)			LINE					PA	GE 169 OF 176	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page	(Cl		k only 21b 28a		22 23			26 29	27 30b	
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na					pers	on fo	r the	purpose	of se	olicitin	g contributions	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			•									
Entergy Corporation Political Action			)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kyle Kacal Campaign Mailing Address P. O. Box 6628						Da	ate of 09	Disburse		-	2017	
City	State	Zip Code				FF	-C Ide	entificatio	n Ni	umbei		
Bryan Purpose of Disbursement Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX	ТХ	77805	0	11	-	C						
Candidate Name		L	Cate	egor	ry/	Ar		nsaction of Each			065 ment this Period	
Senate	Disbursement For:									e Kaca	1000.00 al, STATE HOUSE 12th	
State: District:	Other (spe	city) 🔻					Me	mo Item	ТХ́			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Alario Campaign Fund							Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address P. O. Box 44391	Mailing Address P. O. Box 44391								<sup>р</sup> 5		2017	
City Baton Rouge Purpose of Disbursement	StateZip CodeLA70804-4391					FEC Identification Number						
Void - John Alario Campaign Fund Candidate Name	Void - John Alario Campaign Fund Candidate Name							nsaction			070 ment this Period	
Alario, John, , , Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General	Category/ Type								– 500.00 nn Alario Campaign Fur	
State:     District:       Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						_						
C. Jay Morris Campaign Fund	Jay Morris Campaign Fund						ate of	Disburse	emei		Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4986			09 15 2017								2017	
City Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71211						entificatio	n Ni	umbei		
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Jay Morris Campaign Fund Candidate Name							C Transaction ID : 4346071					
Morris, Jay, , , Type						Ar	nount	of Each	Dis	burse	ment this Period	
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	Senate     Primary     General       President     Other (specify) ▼						Me	mo Item	Void	d - Jay	– 250.00 / Morris Campaign Fund	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					•					-7	250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)							,		,		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use sep	arate schedule(s)		DR LINE		BER:			PA	GE 170 OF 176				
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page		heck only 21b 28a		22 28b	23 28c	×	26 29	27 30b				
Any information copied from such Reports and Star or for commercial purposes, other than using the n								of so	licitin					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)														
Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Comm	ittee (ENPAC	C)											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Taylor Barras Campaign Fund					Da	te of	f Disburse	emer	ıt					
					M	M	/ D	D	/ Y	YYYY				
Mailing Address 800 S. Lewis St. Suite 206	•							09 15 2017						
City	State	Zip Code			FE	C Id	entificatio	n Nu	ımber					
New Iberia	LA	70560												
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Taylor Barras Campaign Fund			0	11	C	den er steret i den er steret	insaction	ID ·	4346	072				
Candidate Name			Cate	egory/	Am					ursement this Period				
Barras, Taylor, F., ,			Ty	/pe						500.00				
Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For:	Conorol							-9-	- 500.00				
President	Other (spe	General			Void - Taylor Barras Campaign									
State: District:	Other (spe	City) 🔻			Memo Item Fund									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
B. Jack McFarland Campaign Comr	nittee				Da	te of	f Disburse	emer	ıt					
Mailing Address 150 Douglas Garrett Rd.	Vailing Address 150 Douglas Garrett Rd.								/ Y	2017				
City Winnfield	State LA	Zip Code 71483			FE	FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Jack McFarland Campaign Committee	C	11	С	;										
Candidate Name			egory/	۸.m		nsaction								
Mcfarland, Jack, , ,							I OI Each	Dist	urser	nent this Period				
	ement For:	I		/pe		_				- 250.00				
Senate	Primary	General				-		Voic	- Jac	k McFarland Campaig				
State: District:	Other (spe	cify)				Memo Item Committee								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
C. Senate Democratic Campaign Co	ommittee				Date of Disbursement									
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4385					09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017									
City	State	Zip Code				<u> </u>								
Baton Rouge	LA	70821-4385			FE	C Id	entificatio	n Nu	Imber					
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Senate Democratic Campaign Committee			0	11	C									
Candidate Name	Candidate Name								4346 urser	074 nent this Period				
Senate Democratic Campaign Co			egory/ /pe				2.0.							
Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For:	· · · · · ·		- 5000.00										
Senate	Primary	General	ral						nate Democratic					
President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻				Me	mo Item	Can	npaigr	n Committee				
State: District:														
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	)			····· <b>Þ</b>						- 5750.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)			····· 🕨					9					

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		arate schedule(s)		R LINE					PA	GE ´	171 OF 176				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page	(ch	eck onl 21b 28a	y one	e) 22 28b	23 28c	×	26 29		27 30b				
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na															
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Comm	nittee (ENPA	C)												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Larson Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 171148						Date of		eme 19	nt / Y	20	17				
	City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78217			FEC Identification Number										
	Purpose of Disbursement Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd TX			01	1						834					
	Candidate Name Larson, Lyle, , TX Rep.,			Cate Ty		A					ment	this Period 500.00				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			Lyle Larson, Memo Item TX					-	TATE HOUSE 122n				
в.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Tarver Campaign Fund							Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address 1024 Pierre Ave	09 19 2017														
	City Shreveport Purpose of Disbursement Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th LA			FEC Identification Number												
	Candidate Name Tarver, Greg, , ,		011 Category/ Type				Transaction ID : 4346837 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General Gerefy)		Greg Tarver, STATE SEN						500.00 TATE SENATE 39t					
C.	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kuempel Campaign						Date of Disbursement									
	Mailing Address 523 East Donegan St					09 19 2017										
	City Seguin Purpose of Disbursement John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX	Seguin TX 78155 Purpose of Disbursement								FEC Identification Number						
	Candidate Name Kuempel, John, , TX Rep., Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	Cate Ty					n Dis	burser	nent	this Period 500.00						
	State: District:	Other (specify)					John Kuempel, STATE HOUS Memo Item 44th TX									
⊢	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).					[			-	7	1	500.00				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FC	OR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 176							
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	) (cl	neck only	y one)							
	Detailed	Summary Page		210 28a	28b 28c <b>x</b> 29 30b							
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na				any pers	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-											
Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Comm	ittee (ENPA	AC)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Texans for Charles Schwertner					Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2448					09 / 19 / Y Y Y Y 09 19							
City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78627			FEC Identification Number							
Purpose of Disbursement Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX			0	11	С							
Candidate Name			Cate	egory/	Transaction ID : 4346839 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Schwertner, Charles, , Dr.,				/pe								
	ement For:				500.00							
Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			Charles Schwertner, STATE Memo Item HOUSE 20th TX							
State: District:												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Friends of Brandon Creighton												
Mailing Address 2257 North Loop 336, Ste 140-36	Mailing Address 2257 North Loop 336, Ste 140-366											
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77304			FEC Identification Number							
Purpose of Disbursement Brandon Creighton, STATE SENATE 4th TX	1		0	11	C Transaction ID : 4346840							
Candidate Name			Cate	egory/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Creighton, Brandon, , ,	Туре				4000.00							
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General General			Brandon Creighton, STATE SENATE 4th TX							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address 400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600					M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2017							
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75208			FEC Identification Number							
Purpose of Disbursement Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd TX	1		0	11	C Transaction ID : 4346841							
Candidate Name West, Royce, , ,				egory/ /pe	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			Royce West, STATE SENATE Memo Item TX							
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).				····· <b>&gt;</b>	2000.00							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)			►								

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		arate schedule(s)					BER:				PA	GE 173 O	F 176		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	category of the Summary Page	(C	nec	k only 21b 28a	y one	e) 22 28b		23 28c	×	26 29	27 30b			
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the										of s					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)															
Entergy Corporation Political Activity	tion Comm	nittee (ENPA	C)												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Todd Hunter Campaign						C	ate of	Dis	burs	emei	nt				
Mailing Address 445 Cape Henry Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2017						Y								
City Corpus Christi	State TX	Zip Code 78412				F	FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd TX			0	11	1	0									
Candidate Name Hunter, Todd, , TX Rep.,			Cate Ty	egoi /pe	ry/	A						842 nent this P	eriod		
	rsement For: Primary	General					500.00 Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 3								
State: District:	Other (spe	cify) ▼			Memo Item TX						lei, STATE	HOUSE 3211			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Texans for Dan Patrick								Dis	burs	emei	nt				
Mailing Address 1 East Greenway Plaza Suite 225								/		D 19	/ Y	2017	Y		
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77046				F	EC Ide	entifi	catic	n Ni	umber				
Purpose of Disbursement Dan Patrick, LT. GOVERNOR TX								C Transaction ID : 4346843							
Candidate Name							Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						eriod		
Patrick, Dan, , , Office Sought: House Disbu Senate President State: District:	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify)		/pe		Dan Patrick,			1000.00 ck, LT. GO\						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						С	ate of	Dis	burs	emei	nt				
Mailing Address P. O. Box 821349						09 / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2017					Y				
City North Richland Hills	State TX	Zip Code 76182				F	EC Ide	entifi	catic	n Ni	umber				
Purpose of Disbursement Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th TX	<b>I</b>		0	11			C Tra	insa	ctior	ו ID ו	: 4346	844			
Hancock, Kelly, , Honorable,	Candidate Name Hancock, Kelly, , Honorable,											ment this P	-		
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼	Kelly H Memo Item <sup>9th</sup> TX					1000.00 cock, STAT	E SENATE						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	al)				•	[					-	2500.0	0		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)				•	ĺ			,		,				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use sep	arate schedule(s)		OR LINE		ER:	GE 174 OF 176						
		category of the Summary Page		21b 28a	22	2 Bb	23 28c	×	26 29	27 30b			
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the n								of s	olicitin				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
> Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Comn	nittee (ENPAC	C)										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tonya Schuitmaker for State Ser	ate				Date	e of	Disburs	emei	nt				
Mailing Address PO Box 362					09 / 25 / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Paw Paw	State MI	Zip Code 49079			FEC	C Ide	entificatio	on Ni	umber				
Purpose of Disbursement Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI			0	11	C	Tre	nsactio		40.40				
Candidate Name Schuitmaker, Tonya, , ,				egory/ /pe	Amo					ment this Period			
Office Sought: House Disburg	sement For:			,po	1 🗋		- <b>y</b>	500.00					
President	Other (spe	ecify) ▼			Tonya Schuitmaker, S Memo Item SENATE MI					huitmaker, STATE MI			
State: District:													
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Kim LaSata for State Representa</b>	ative				Date	e of	Disburs	emei	nt	Y Y Y			
Mailing Address 777 Biastock Road						09 25 2017							
City Benton Harbor	State MI	Zip Code 49022			FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th MI			C	)11	C Transaction ID : 4348217 Amount of Each Disbursement this								
Candidate Name LaSata, Kim, , MI Rep.,				egory/ /pe									
	sement For:			/ 00	1 [ ]					200.00			
State: District:	Primary Other (spe	General ecify)				Mei	mo Item	Kim MI	LaSa	ta, STATE HOUSE 7			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	tive				Date	e of	Disburs	emei	nt				
Mailing Address PO Box 29					M	™ 09		D 25	/ Y	2017			
City Paw Paw	State MI	Zip Code 49079			FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement Beth Griffin, STATE HOUSE MI			0	11	С								
Candidate Name Griffin, Beth, , ,	Candidate Name						nsactio of Each			218 ment this Period			
	sement For:				1 L.				-	250.00			
Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼				Mei	mo Item	Bet	h Griff	IN, STATE HOUSE			
State: District:						_		_	_				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	)			••••• ►	Ļ	_		_	-7-	950.00			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)			····· <b>&gt;</b>			,		,				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE							
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only 21b 28a	one) 22 23 26 27 28b 28c <b>x</b> 29 30b						
Any information copied from such Reports and States or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Committee (ENPA	.C)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leslie Rutledge Campaign Commi Mailing Address P.O. Box 144	ttee		Date of Disbursement 09 / 25 / 2017						
City Little Rock	State Zip Code AR 72203		FEC Identification Number						
Purpose of Disbursement Leslie Rutledge, ATTORNEY GENERAL AR Candidate Name		011 Category/	<b>Transaction ID : 4348220</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Rutledge, Leslie, , ,         Office Sought:       House       Disburser         Senate       President       Image: Compared and the senate         State:       District:       Image: Compared and the senate	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) <b>v</b>	Туре	250.00 Leslie Rutledge, ATTORNEY Memo Item GENERAL AR						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Cesar Blanco Campaign Mailing Address PO BOX 27074		Date of Disbursement							
City El Paso Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name	State Zip Code TX 79926	011 Category/ Type	FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : 4348221 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Office Sought:     House     Disburser       Senate     President     Image: Construct to the senate s	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)	Type	500.00 Fundraiser Memo Item						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, Suite #9			09 25 Y 2017						
Brownsville Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code TX 78520		FEC Identification Number						
Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX Candidate Name Oliveira, Rene, , Representa,		011 Category/ Type	Transaction ID : 4348222 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Office Sought: House Disbursed Senate President District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00 Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 3 Memo Item TX						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<b>\</b>	1750.00						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)									

L

SC	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE I	NUMBER:	P	AGE 176 OF 176			
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(check only 21b 28a	22 2	3 26 8c <b>x</b> 29	27 30b			
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the name					se of solicit				
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
	Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Comm	ittee (ENPAC	C)						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Helen Giddings Campaign				Date of Disbu	ursement	YYYYY			
	Mailing Address 1510 North Hampton #220				09	2017				
	City De Soto	State TX	Zip Code 75115		FEC Identifica	ation Numb	er			
	Purpose of Disbursement Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE 109th TX			011	C	tion ID : 434	19222			
	Candidate Name			Category/			ement this Period			
	Giddings, Helen, , , Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:		Туре			1000.00			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼			Helen G em 109th T	iddinas. STATE HOUSI			
	State: District:					em roourn				
в.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bodi White Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 76				Date of Disbu	2017				
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70821		FEC Identification Number					
	Purpose of Disbursement Mack White, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 6th LA		[	011	C	Transaction ID : 4348225				
	Candidate Name White, Mack, 'Bodi', ,			Category/ Type	Amount of Ea	ach Disburs	ement this Period			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (spec	General Cify)	Туре	Memo Ite	250.000	500.00 hite, OTHER, POP. > 6th LA			
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
C.					Date of Disbu	ursement	YYYYY			
	Mailing Address									
	City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identifica	ation Numb	er			
	Purpose of Disbursement		С							
	Candidate Name		L	Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Senate	ment For: Primary	General							
	State: District:	Other (spec	CITY) <b>V</b>		Memo Ite	em				
	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).						1500.00			
L ''	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only			••••••						